READEX
FICHE

All issues available have been filmed. Unfortunately, any scattered missing issues are no longer available.

982/1

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data February 1982

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

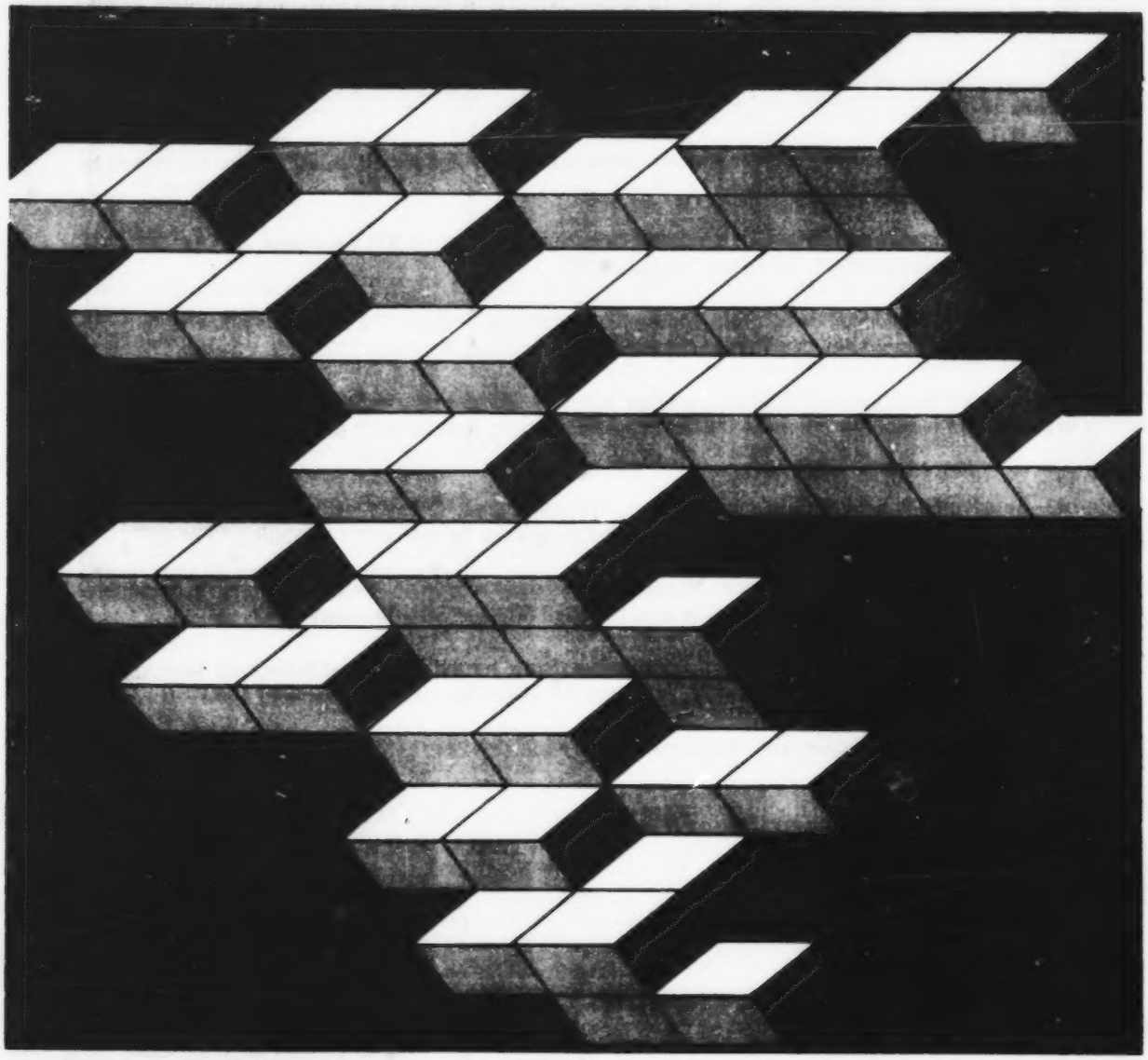
Aid To Families With Dependent Children

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

AUG 1 7 1983

U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 376

No. 2



HE 3.28/4:

Table of Contents

	Page
Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, February 1982	1
Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries	2
Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, February 1982	3
Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-81	4
Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-81	5
Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82	6
Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82	7
Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982	8
Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, February 1982	9
Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982	10
Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982	11
Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82	12
Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, January 1982	14
Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, January 1982	16
Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, January-March 1981	18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, February 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status [1]		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	323,131	---	36,123,025	---	$12,325,663
Total adult men[2]	94,903	$441.32	13,040,059	$429.29	5,597,988
Total adult women[2]	144,771	271.21	19,109,090	307.66	5,879,192
Retired workers, spouses and children	181,760	---	24,005,644	---	8,560,752
Retired workers	131,693	371.73	20,332,241	386.81	7,864,664
Men	74,510	447.37	10,838,352	432.22	4,684,556
Women	57,183	273.17	9,493,889	334.96	3,180,108
Wives and husbands	28,267	191.01	3,031,236	195.21	591,733
Children	21,800	194.40	642,167	162.51	104,355
Disabled workers, spouses and children	56,319	---	4,385,886	---	1,333,598
Disabled workers	24,565	417.79	2,744,856	412.66	1,132,681
Men	17,145	463.86	1,847,379	453.90	838,524
Women	7,420	311.36	897,477	327.76	294,157
Wives and husbands	6,616	113.37	416,870	120.73	50,328
Children	25,138	119.40	1,224,160	123.01	150,589
Survivors of deceased workers	84,969	---	7,657,856	---	2,422,757
Widowed mothers and fathers	6,493	252.13	547,046	276.40	151,205
Children	38,730	265.93	2,572,067	271.42	698,117
Widows and widowers	38,678	347.46	4,404,831	350.07	1,542,001
Disabled widows and widowers	1,018	228.67	120,485	226.25	27,260
Parents	50	352.74	13,427	310.84	4,174
Special age-72 beneficiaries	83	---	73,639	---	8,556

[1]Payable in the first week of the following month.
[2]Excludes children under age 18 and student children; includes disabled children.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	February 1982	January 1982	December 1981	February 1981	January 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	323	424	295	335	411
Retired workers	132	196	118	124	182
Currently payable awards	114	174	100	104	159
Wives and husbands of retired workers	28	36	27	27	34
Currently payable awards	23	30	23	21	27
Disabled workers	25	28	25	31	30
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	$371.73	$410.28	$396.28	$359.48	$378.93
Currently payable awards	347.27	398.04	362.21	334.33	364.06
Disabled workers	417.79	419.90	419.30	389.29	392.66
Benefits in current-payment status:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	36,123	36,082	36,006	35,791	35,749
Retired workers, spouses, and children	24,005	23,962	23,859	23,348	23,345
Retired workers	20,332	20,294	20,195	19,679	19,677
Spouses and children	3,673	3,668	3,664	3,669	3,668
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,386	4,414	4,457	4,692	4,683
Disabled workers	2,745	2,760	2,777	2,855	2,857
Spouses and children	1,641	1,654	1,680	1,837	1,826
Survivors	7,657	7,631	7,615	7,663	7,629
Widows and widowers	4,525	4,520	4,508	4,429	4,425
Children	2,572	2,550	2,546	2,655	2,625
Other survivors	560	561	561	579	579
Special age-72 beneficiaries	74	75	76	89	91
Aged 65 and over	24,507	24,471	24,437	24,886	23,884
Retired workers	18,144	18,113	18,081	17,605	17,602
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,289	6,283	6,280	6,192	6,190
Special age-72 beneficiaries	74	75	76	89	91
Aged 62-64	3,761	3,750	3,675	3,632	3,637
Retired workers	2,188	2,180	2,115	2,074	2,075
Disabled workers	596	596	595	601	602
Survivors, spouses, and children	977	974	965	957	960
Under age 62	7,854	7,860	7,894	8,273	8,228
Disabled workers	2,149	2,164	2,181	2,254	2,255
Children	4,406	4,386	4,398	4,657	4,609
Under age 18	3,163	3,185	3,206	3,402	3,414
Disabled, aged 18 and over	432	431	431	423	422
Students aged 18-21	811	769	761	832	772
Other survivors and auxiliaries[1]	1,300	1,310	1,315	1,362	1,364
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	$386.81	$386.62	$385.97	342.89	$342.29
Disabled workers	412.66	412.92	413.15	371.10	370.91
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	$12,374	$12,483[3]	$11,108	$11,010
OASI	---	11,026	10,978	9,725	9,623
DI	---	1,348	1,505	1,383	1,387
Monthly benefits	---	12,357	12,470	11,063	10,974
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	8,282	8,233	7,265	7,183
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,348	1,505	1,383	1,387
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,718	2,723	2,415	2,394
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	9	9	9	10
Lump-sum death payments	---	17	13	36	36

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries —*Continued*

Type of beneficiary	February 1982	January 1982	December 1981	February 1981	January 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2]	---	$3,798	$4,127	$3,243	$3,277
Hospital Insurance	---	2,695	2,874	2,247	2,307
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	1,103	1,253	996	970
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	$19,777	$21,490	$23,216	$22,567
Disability Insurance	---	3,262	3,049	3,546	3,436
Hospital Insurance	---	18,852	18,748	14,399	13,765
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	4,919	5,877	4,369	4,465

[1]Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[2]Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carriers (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.
[3]Adjusted to exclude benefits for December 1981 that were paid on December 31, 1981 rather than January 3, 1982 which was a Sunday. These benefits are included in the 1982 figure so that amounts for 1981 and 1982 each reflect 12 months of benefit payments and are comparable to figures for other calendar years.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, February 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,999,718	1,662,717	[1]78,351	[2]2,258,650
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,573,672	1,416,570	69,059	2,088,043
Federal SSI payments only	2,384,591	1,020,772	42,173	1,321,646
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,189,081	395,798	26,886	766,397
State supplementation[4]	1,615,127	641,945	36,178	937,004
State supplementation only	426,046	246,147	9,292	170,607
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$723,631	$228,117	$17,658	$477,856
Federal SSI payments	567,086	166,837	12,794	387,455
State supplementation	156,544	61,279	4,865	90,401
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$180.92	$137.20	$225.37	$211.57
Federal SSI payments	158.68	117.78	185.26	185.56
State supplementation	96.92	95.46	134.47	96.48

[1]Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2]Includes approximately 409,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3]Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4]Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-81

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,453	1,807,776	71,548	2,034,129	228,564	6,853	221,771
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1980								
January	4,170,940	3,957,548	1,877,366	71,409	2,008,773	213,392	6,250	207,142
February	4,167,408	3,952,354	1,871,987	71,305	2,009,062	215,054	6,303	208,751
March	4,164,921	3,947,848	1,867,583	71,220	2,009,045	217,073	6,393	210,680
April	4,173,655	3,956,197	2,867,152	71,241	2,017,804	217,458	6,380	211,078
May	4,164,469	3,945,474	1,858,050	71,021	2,016,403	218,995	6,422	212,573
June	4,156,400	3,936,284	1,851,199	70,832	2,014,253	220,116	6,470	213,646
July	4,157,706	3,936,285	1,839,927	71,243	2,025,115	221,421	6,550	214,871
August	4,146,559	3,923,811	1,830,732	71,032	2,022,047	222,748	6,620	216,128
September	4,142,623	3,917,954	1,825,974	70,979	2,021,001	224,669	2,689	217,980
October	4,156,149	3,931,528	1,824,712	71,356	2,035,460	224,621	6,687	217,934
November[3]	4,146,447	---	1,815,207	78,204	2,253,036	---	---	---
December	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,069,743	3,841,293	1,725,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.

[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.

[3] Data for children included with adults.

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-81

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	317,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1980				
January	43,188	14,323	629	28,236
February	43,759	17,360	604	25,795
March	42,486	15,587	589	26,310
April	42,913	15,061	578	27,274
May	40,649	13,822	595	26,232
June	38,097	12,653	535	24,909
July	46,575	16,332	725	29,518
August	40,696	14,136	614	25,946
September	41,118	14,712	617	25,789
October	45,049	15,028	736	29,285
November	36,771	11,091	692	24,988
December	34,836	9,757	662	24,417
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670,991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,408	5,279,181	1,796,227	1,589,544	206,683
1980	7,940,650	5,866,354	2,074,296	1,848,286	226,010
1981	8,591,423	6,517,728	2,073,695	1,838,969	234,726
1981					
January	705,437	529,247	176,190	156,213	19,977
February	700,593	525,779	174,814	154,751	20,063
March	701,576	526,730	174,846	154,805	20,041
April	711,176	535,082	176,094	156,451	19,643
May	700,865	523,737	177,128	157,436	19,692
June	701,493	526,889	174,604	155,117	19,487
July	760,927	583,919	177,008	157,777	19,231
August	752,298	577,422	174,876	155,615	19,261
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,044	579,069	183,975	164,633	19,342
November	757,615	578,486	179,129	159,760	19,369
December	754,446	575,472	178,974	158,927	[2]20,047
1982					
January	760,700	578,260	182,440	161,841	[2]20,599
February	744,230	567,086	177,144	156,544	[3]20,600

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82[1]

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January 1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
February	4,133,305	1,791,635	78,425	2,263,245	680,530	525,779	154,751
March	4,115,666	1,775,725	78,417	2,261,524	681,534	526,730	154,805
April	4,133,346	1,777,400	78,846	2,277,100	691,484	535,032	156,451
May	4,107,758	1,761,294	78,517	2,267,947	681,173	523,737	157,436
June	4,098,895	1,753,213	78,511	2,267,171	682,006	526,889	155,117
July	4,069,743	1,725,922	78,490	2,265,331	741,696	583,919	157,777
August	4,042,800	1,709,934	78,196	2,254,670	733,037	577,422	155,615
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544

[1] Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.

[2] Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650
Alabama[2]	129,864	70,144	1,928	57,792
Alaska[2]	3,077	1,137	61	1,879
Arizona[2]	28,961	10,645	587	17,729
Arkansas	74,229	39,076	1,456	33,697
California	691,196	298,054	18,028	375,114
Colorado[2]	29,161	11,657	381	17,123
Connecticut[2]	23,238	6,797	403	16,038
Delaware	6,840	2,278	153	4,409
District of Columbia	14,562	3,926	207	10,429
Florida	171,500	81,562	2,798	87,140
Georgia	149,442	65,637	2,909	80,896
Hawaii	9,963	4,678	167	5,118
Idaho[2]	7,380	2,324	113	4,943
Illinois[2]	120,997	32,506	1,885	86,606
Indiana[2]	40,679	13,205	1,169	26,305
Iowa	24,782	9,672	1,032	14,078
Kansas	19,664	6,992	299	12,373
Kentucky[2]	92,082	38,210	2,045	51,827
Louisiana	129,481	58,323	2,107	69,051
Maine	20,709	8,676	297	11,736
Maryland	47,083	14,831	675	31,577
Massachusetts	114,104	58,563	5,021	50,520
Michigan	111,049	33,780	1,893	75,376
Minnesota[2]	30,446	11,445	635	18,366
Mississippi	110,829	57,761	1,805	51,263
Missouri[2]	79,947	35,157	1,295	43,495
Montana	6,665	2,045	129	4,491
Nebraska[2]	13,155	4,702	222	8,231
Nevada	6,715	3,376	455	2,884
New Hampshire[2]	5,264	1,820	128	3,316
New Jersey	84,410	30,607	1,147	52,656
New Mexico[2]	24,702	9,752	455	14,495
New York	350,143	124,660	4,074	221,409
North Carolina[2]	135,470	58,833	3,025	73,612
North Dakota[2]	5,984	2,841	80	3,063
Ohio	116,025	30,914	2,308	82,803
Oklahoma[2]	62,768	30,150	985	31,633
Oregon[2]	21,999	6,745	504	14,750
Pennsylvania	157,162	51,654	3,139	102,369
Rhode Island	14,660	5,492	207	8,961
South Carolina[2]	81,462	35,511	1,866	44,085
South Dakota	7,769	3,450	144	4,17[illegible]
Tennessee	126,689	55,650	2,002	69,0[illegible]
Texas[3]	252,242	135,937	4,214	112,091
Utah[2]	7,628	2,210	167	5,251
Vermont	8,587	3,271	116	5,200
Virginia[2]	78,939	32,149	1,405	45,385
Washington	43,686	13,804	565	29,317
West Virginia[2]	39,862	12,272	643	26,947
Wisconsin	64,125	26,827	967	36,331
Wyoming[2]	1,745	671	36	1,038
Unknown	1	1	---	---
Other areas:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	596	337	19	240

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, February 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$723,631	$567,086	$156,544
Alabama	18,753	18,753	---
Alaska	537	537	---
Arizona	5,178	5,178	---
Arkansas	9,912	9,907	6
California	178,735	73,029	105,706
Colorado	4,428	4,428	---
Connecticut	3,918	3,918	---
Delaware	1,060	1,020	40
District of Columbia	2,955	2,615	340
Florida	29,410	29,409	1
Georgia	22,270	22,262	8
Hawaii	1,950	1,576	374
Idaho	1,113	1,113	---
Illinois	20,355	20,355	---
Indiana	5,905	5,905	---
Iowa	3,328	3,240	88
Kansas	2,705	2,699	6
Kentucky	14,831	14,831	---
Louisiana	20,515	20,502	13
Maine	2,761	2,352	409
Maryland	8,001	7,985	16
Massachusetts	21,282	11,428	9,854
Michigan	21,656	16,591	5,064
Minnesota	4,003	4,003	---
Mississippi	16,397	16,391	6
Missouri	12,028	12,028	---
Montana	1,051	985	65
Nebraska	1,837	1,837	---
Nevada	1,112	890	222
New Hampshire	784	784	---
New Jersey	15,864	12,933	2,932
New Mexico	3,971	3,971	---
New York	72,889	53,947	18,943
North Carolina	20,150	20,150	---
North Dakota	802	802	---
Ohio	19,440	19,429	10
Oklahoma	9,084	9,084	---
Oregon	3,465	3,465	---
Pennsylvania	28,713	23,914	4,799
Rhode Island	2,407	1,812	594
South Carolina	11,984	11,984	---
South Dakota	993	990	3
Tennessee	19,106	19,105	1
Texas	34,900	34,900	---
Utah	1,155	1,155	---
Vermont	1,482	1,061	420
Virginia	11,790	11,790	---
Washington	7,919	6,548	1,371
West Virginia	6,996	6,996	---
Wisconsin	11,382	6,130	5,252
Wyoming	239	239	---
Unknown	(1)	(1)	---
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	131	131	---

[1] Less than $500.

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$228,117	$17,658	$477,856
Alabama	7,954	358	10,441
Alaska	162	13	362
Arizona	1,442	121	3,615
Arkansas	4,103	255	5,554
California	61,536	5,648	111,551
Colorado	1,324	63	3,042
Connecticut	823	76	3,019
Delaware	227	28	805
District of Columbia	534	43	2,378
Florida	12,270	543	16,596
Georgia	7,435	546	14,290
Hawaii	791	38	1,121
Idaho	232	20	862
Illinois	3,953	366	16,037
Indiana	1,274	216	4,415
Iowa	874	180	2,274
Kansas	703	51	1,951
Kentucky	4,418	430	9,983
Louisiana	7,225	402	12,888
Maine	687	49	2,025
Maryland	1,670	133	6,197
Massachusetts	8,283	1,209	11,790
Michigan	4,424	410	16,821
Minnesota	1,138	103	2,762
Mississippi	6,569	339	9,488
Missouri	3,923	221	7,884
Montana	198	24	829
Nebraska	423	37	1,377
Nevada	469	96	546
New Hampshire	171	22	591
New Jersey	4,586	242	11,036
New Mexico	1,147	88	2,736
New York	19,916	917	52,056
North Carolina	6,355	549	13,246
North Dakota	276	14	512
Ohio	3,368	428	15,643
Oklahoma	3,516	192	5,376
Oregon	719	89	2,656
Pennsylvania	6,433	707	21,573
Rhode Island	640	44	1,722
South Carolina	3,832	361	7,792
South Dakota	321	29	643
Tennessee	6,004	396	12,706
Texas	15,103	770	19,027
Utah	264	34	857
Vermont	384	26	1,072
Virginia	3,413	258	8,119
Washington	1,722	121	6,076
West Virginia	1,460	131	5,405
Wisconsin	3,290	216	7,876
Wyoming	63	6	169
Unknown	(1)	---	(1)
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	68	4	59

[1] Less than $500.

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$133.54	$105.01	$175.27	$164.81
California	258.59	206.46	313.27	297.38
Delaware	154.93	99.49	180.31	182.69
District of Columbia	202.92	136.12	206.03	228.00
Florida	171.48	150.44	194.24	190.45
Georgia	149.02	113.27	187.55	176.65
Hawaii	195.73	169.11	227.53	219.04
Iowa	134.30	90.34	174.87	161.52
Kansas	137.55	100.55	169.25	157.69
Louisiana	158.44	123.87	190.80	186.65
Maine	133.32	79.14	166.36	172.53
Maryland	169.93	112.61	197.18	196.26
Massachusetts	186.51	141.44	240.70	233.37
Michigan	195.01	130.97	216.68	223.17
Mississippi	147.95	113.73	187.76	185.09
Montana	157.63	96.80	182.23	184.62
Nevada	165.57	138.95	211.87	189.43
New Jersey	187.94	149.83	210.89	209.59
New York	208.17	159.76	225.08	235.11
Ohio	167.55	108.96	185.41	188.92
Pennsylvania	182.70	124.55	225.17	210.74
Rhode Island	164.16	116.54	213.12	192.22
South Dakota	127.84	93.18	199.45	154.01
Tennessee	150.81	107.90	197.55	184.05
Vermont	172.54	117.28	221.15	206.22
Washington	181.28	124.73	214.07	207.27
Wisconsin	177.50	122.65	223.13	216.78

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,514	134,648	3,633	104,330
December 1981	249,590	133,841	3,489	105,738
1981				
January	249,813	135,772	3,626	104,982
February	251,084	135,232	3,611	105,268
March	251,268	135,817	3,596	105,143
April	251,635	135,999	3,576	105,590
May	251,478	135,720	3,588	105,522
June	250,534	134,899	3,521	105,192
July	252,432	135,093	3,575	106,902
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,870	133,929	3,470	105,634
November	250,112	133,588	3,477	105,706
December	249,590	133,841	3,489	105,738
1982				
January	248,175	132,699	3,435	105,257
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980	19,855	10,441	352	8,927
December 1981	20,047	10,380	348	9,172
1981				
January	19,977	10,486	350	9,021
February	20,063	10,509	352	9,064
March	20,041	10,518	348	9,038
April	19,643	10,095	344	9,070
May	19,692	10,115	350	9,101
June	19,487	9,896	345	9,108
July	19,231	9,566	334	9,187
August	19,261	9,663	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,342	9,752	340	9,106
November	19,370	9,741	345	9,134
December	20,047	10,380	348	9,172
1982				
January	20,599	10,808	339	9,305
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[3]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]
—Continued

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment —*Continued*			
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.57	77.54	96.92	85.57
December 1981	80.32	77.55	99.67	86.74
1981				
January	79.97	77.23	96.44	85.93
February	79.90	77.71	97.61	86.11
March	79.76	77.45	96.83	85.96
April	78.06	74.23	96.32	85.90
May	78.31	74.53	97.48	86.25
June	77.78	73.36	98.01	86.58
July	76.18	70.81	93.55	85.94
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.41	72.81	98.04	86.20
November	77.44	72.92	99.24	86.41
December	80.32	77.55	99.67	86.74
1982				
January	83.00	81.45	98.67	88.40

[1]Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota; for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975; and for New Mexico in December 1976.
[2]Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3]Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, January 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]248,175	132,699	3,435	105,257
Alabama	16,676	12,301	128	4,247
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,667	993	4	670
Colorado	34,690	24,558	145	9,987
Connecticut	11,502	5,029	85	6,388
Florida	7,101	3,848	(4)	[5]3,253
Idaho	2,937	1,202	27	1,708
Illinois	29,725	6,100	310	23,315
Kentucky	7,931	4,454	105	3,372
Maryland	[2]526	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	10,239	2,981	167	7,091
Missouri	21,770	17,612	830	3,328
Nebraska	8,342	3,373	134	4,835
New Hampshire	4,433	1,574	168	2,691
New Mexico	[2]275	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	10,857	6,227	251	4,379
North Dakota	106	70	2	34
Oklahoma	53,876	35,068	454	18,354
Oregon	12,342	4,047	570	7,725
South Carolina	1,725	727	21	977
South Dakota	351	211	3	137
Utah	[2]5,983	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	3,369	1,742	---	1,627
West Virginia	109	42	---	67
Wyoming	715	161	19	535
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$20,599	$10,808	$339	$9,305
Alabama	901	654	7	239
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	110	84	(6)	26
Colorado	3,603	2,997	4	601
Connecticut	1,798	775	10	1,013
Florida	267	120	(4)	[5]147
Idaho	298	106	2	190
Illinois	2,466	393	24	2,049
Kentucky	905	491	7	407
Maryland	[2]67	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	982	222	14	747
Missouri	783	535	118	130
Nebraska	460	128	8	324
New Hampshire	457	66	14	377
New Mexico	[2]21	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	2,406	1,363	58	984
North Dakota	2	1	(6)	1
Oklahoma	3,372	2,141	31	1,200
Oregon	547	215	35	296
South Carolina	202	82	2	118
South Dakota	41	26	(6)	14
Utah	[2]60	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	702	353	---	349
West Virginia	8	3	---	5
Wyoming	14	3	(6)	11

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, January 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment —*Continued*			
Total	[2]$83.00	$81.45	$98.67	$88.40
Alabama	54.02	53.21	54.02	56.37
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	66.27	85.01	(7)	38.57
Colorado	103.87	122.06	31.35	60.21
Connecticut	156.32	154.07	115.02	158.65
Florida	37.60	31.17	(4)	[5]45.21
Idaho	101.43	87.88	83.78	111.25
Illinois	82.96	64.41	77.38	87.88
Kentucky	114.16	110.31	70.15	120.60
Maryland	[2]127.63	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	95.92	74.31	83.84	105.29
Missouri	35.98	30.40	142.50	38.93
Nebraska	55.20	37.94	60.32	67.09
New Hampshire	103.17	41.83	84.18	140.22
New Mexico	[2]75.00	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	221.62	218.96	231.23	224.84
North Dakota	21.35	19.73	(7)	25.68
Oklahoma	62.59	61.06	67.88	65.39
Oregon	44.31	53.23	61.88	38.35
South Carolina	117.03	112.49	120.33	120.34
South Dakota	115.46	123.28	(7)	104.33
Utah	[2]10.00	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	208.36	202.70	- - -	214.42
West Virginia	71.73	73.62	- - -	70.55
Wyoming	20.00	20.00	(7)	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, September 1981 data for Minnesota; data not available for January 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, January 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]48,631	29,190	609	18,306
Alabama	3,287	2,459	17	811
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	191	153	---	38
Colorado	10,990	9,568	8	1,414
Connecticut	8,154	3,496	47	4,611
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	636	333	3	300
Illinois	7,288	1,483	46	5,759
Kentucky	1,700	1,266	6	428
Maryland	[2]526	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	1,182	432	15	735
Missouri	6,074	4,619	325	1,130
Nebraska	1,449	640	20	789
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,374	1,621	38	715
North Dakota	2	1	---	1
Oklahoma	2,252	1,672	10	570
Oregon	2,266	1,319	72	875
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$5,925	$3,120	$92	$2,646
Alabama	124	92	1	31
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	22	20	---	2
Colorado	1,666	1,411	1	253
Connecticut	1,297	539	6	752
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	60	30	(6)	30
Illinois	1,150	146	5	1,000
Kentucky	208	152	1	56
Maryland	[2]67	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	276	81	2	193
Missouri	298	178	64	56
Nebraska	109	32	1	76
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	388	272	7	110
North Dakota	(6)	(6)	---	(6)
Oklahoma	129	96	1	32
Oregon	107	59	3	45
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$121.84	$106.88	$150.72	$144.56
Alabama	37.89	37.66	38.94	38.57
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	(7)	79.92
Arizona	117.13	133.54	---	51.05
Colorado	151.58	147.48	174.50	179.23
Connecticut	159.10	154.21	130.62	163.10

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, January 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment —*Continued*			
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	94.19	90.17	[7]	98.83
Illinois	157.82	98.23	103.26	173.60
Kentucky	122.59	120.00	130.17	130.14
Maryland	[2]127.63	[5]	[5]	[5]
Minnesota[3]	233.40	187.48	124.40	262.62
Missouri	49.10	38.66	195.75	49.61
Nebraska	75.41	50.03	71.10	96.10
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	163.64	167.67	178.32	153.71
North Dakota	[7]	[7]	---	[7]
Oklahoma	57.47	57.64	61.00	56.91
Oregon	47.36	44.90	44.38	51.30
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia; for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2] Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska; September 1981 data for Minnesota; data not available for January 1982.

[4] No persons receiving State supplementation only.

[5] Data not available.

[6] Less than $500.

[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

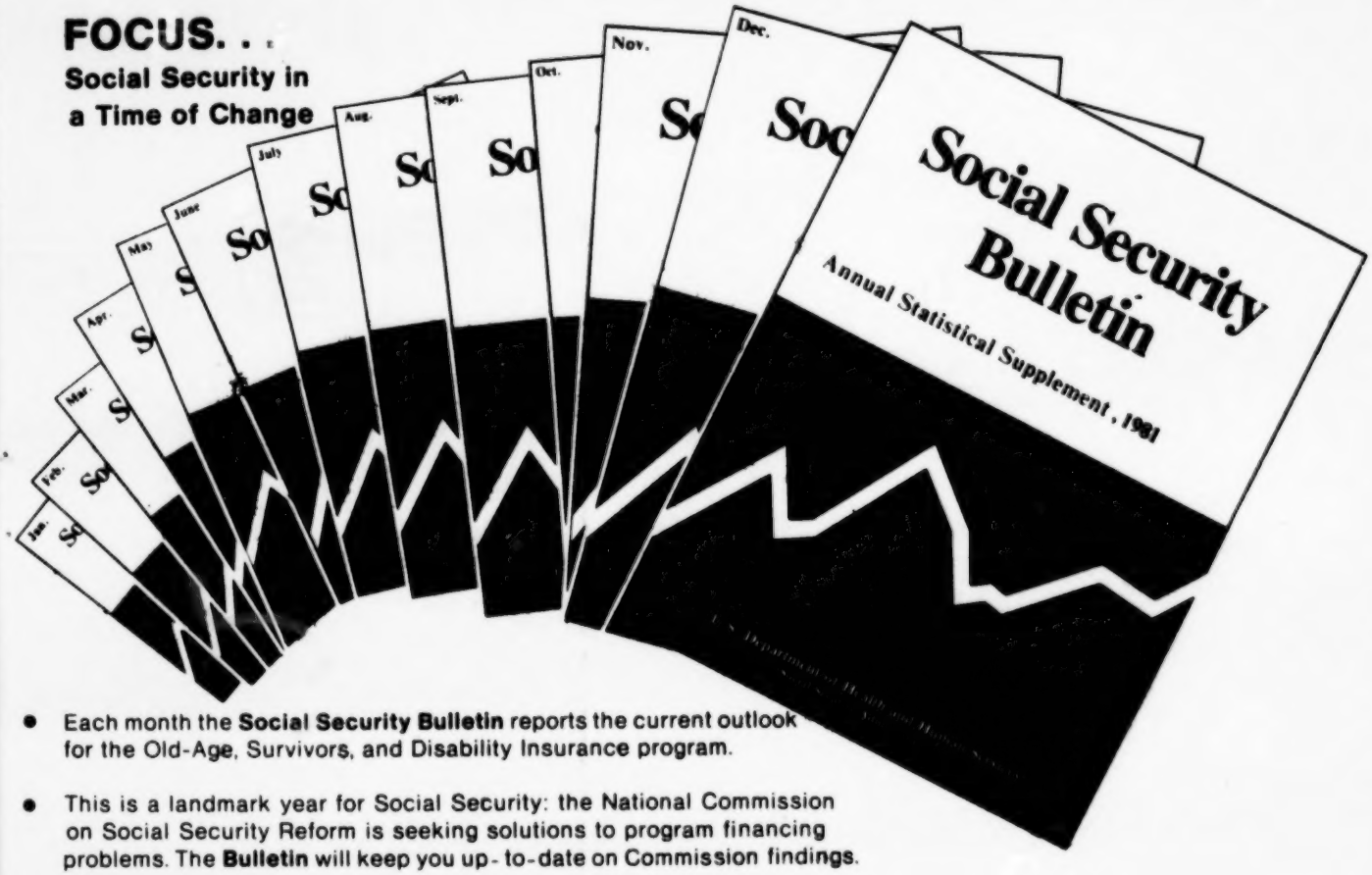
Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, January-March 1981

Program	January	February	March
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:			
Total:			
Cases	3,870,288	3,895,317	3,916,815
Recipients	11,195,522	11,253,419	11,300,963
Children	7,652,435	7,680,052	7,703,506
Unemployed-parent segment:			
Cases	206,107	218,955	221,998
Recipients	873,599	921,044	932,825
Children	485,502	510,755	518,366
Foster care:			
Cases	83,082	83,438	82,413
Recipients	101,994	102,395	101,011
Emergency Assistance:			
Cases	55,257	58,822	62,575
General Assistance: (40 States)			
Cases	797,020	812,580	827,422
Recipients	984,011	997,611	1,012,663

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 0-361-773/209

FOCUS. . .

Social Security in a Time of Change



- Each month the **Social Security Bulletin** reports the current outlook for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance program.
- This is a landmark year for Social Security: the National Commission on Social Security Reform is seeking solutions to program financing problems. The **Bulletin** will keep you up-to-date on Commission findings.
- The **Bulletin** also presents in-depth research data on such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Supplemental Security Income, and Medicare.
- Subscribe today to the Social Security Administration's official research journal. You'll get the next 12 monthly **Bulletins** and receive *free* the **Annual Statistical Supplement**, a major reference volume of nearly 200 tables that also includes a detailed section on Social Security history and development.
- Use the convenient order form below:

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
$27.50 foreign

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ - - - - - - - - - Fill in the boxes below:

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material ☐ or if change of address is needed ☐ (indicating change, including **ZIP** code).

SSA Publication No. 13-11703
June 7, 1982

Postage and fees paid
U.S. Department of H.H.S.
HHS 397

THIRD CLASS

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics.** Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.
Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ - - - - - - - - - Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

COMPLETED
8

HE 3.28/6:782/2

ORIGINAL

APR 23 1984

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services | Social Security Administration | Office of Policy | Office of Research and Statistics

monthly benefit statistics

NO. 1
FEBRUARY 25, 1982

Summary Program Data

OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

and

GENERAL ASSISTANCE

List of Tables

Table 1.—OASDI cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, December 1981

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries, December 1981

Table 3.—Supplemental security income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, October 1981

Table 4.—Supplemental security income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-81

Table 5.—Supplemental security income for the aged, blind, and disabled: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-81

Table 6.—Public assistance: Recent changes in recipients, payments, and money payments per recipient, December 1980 compared with selected earlier months

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 1.—OASDI cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, December 1981

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status 1/		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly rate (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	294,532	---	36,006,371	---	$12,255,310
Retired workers and dependents	164,478	---	23,859,047	---	8,487,276
Retired workers	117,718	$396.28	20,195,362	$385.97	7,794,868
Wives and husbands	26,793	191.63	3,030,815	194.75	590,266
Children	19,967	195.59	632,870	161.39	102,142
Disabled workers and dependents	56,097	---	4,456,274	---	1,353,632
Disabled workers	24,829	419.30	2,776,519	413.15	1,147,113
Wives and husbands	6,969	112.81	428,212	121.62	52,081
Children	24,299	120.29	1,251,543	123.40	154,439
Survivors of deceased workers	73,895	---	7,614,727	---	2,405,534
Widowed mothers and fathers	6,583	257.94	547,593	276.68	151,509
Children	34,432	266.48	2,545,566	270.94	689,692
Widows and widowers	31,833	344.32	4,386,351	349.39	1,532,553
Disabled widows and widowers	1,007	221.95	121,590	226.58	27,550
Parents	40	338.25	13,627	310.42	4,230
Special age-72 beneficiaries	62	---	76,323	---	8,868

1/ Payable in the first week of the following month.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 3.—Supplemental security income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, October 1981

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	4,030,123	1,692,324	1/ 78,426	2/ 2,259,373
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,603,823	1,446,395	69,099	2,088,329
Federal SSI payments only	2,404,706	1,042,751	42,178	1,319,777
Federal SSI and State Supplementation	1,199,117	403,644	26,921	768,552
State supplementation[4]	1,625,417	649,573	36,248	939,596
State supplementation only	426,300	245,929	9,327	171,044
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$743,702	$236,666	$17,986	$489,050
Federal SSI payments	579,069	171,029	13,027	395,013
State supplementation	164,633	65,637	4,959	94,037
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$184.54	$139.85	$229.33	$216.45
Federal SSI payments	160.68	118.25	188.52	189.15
State supplementation	101.29	101.05	136.80	100.08

[1]Includes approximately 25,000 persons aged 65 and over.

[2]Includes approximately 401,000 persons aged 65 and over.

[3]Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

[4]Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 2. -- Comparative benefit data for selected OASDHI beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	December 1981	November 1981	October 1981	December 1980	November 1980
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	295	340	311	324	309
Retired workers	118	137	113	116	109
Currently payable awards	100	115	91	95	88
Wives and husbands of retired workers	27	31	23	26	26
Currently payable awards	23	26	18	21	20
Disabled workers	25	28	29	32	30
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	$396.28	$386.96	$410.07	$359.25	$360.09
Currently payable awards	362.21	354.80	374.82	327.76	327.03
Disabled workers	419.30	419.73	424.09	391.71	392.39
Benefits in current-payment status:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	36,006	35,968	35,904	35,619	35,598
Retired workers, spouses, and children	23,859	23,779	23,694	23,243	23,189
Retired workers	20,195	20,119	20,039	19,583	19,524
Spouses and children	3,664	3,660	3,655	3,660	3,665
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,457	4,485	4,513	4,682	4,691
Disabled workers	2,777	2,787	2,796	2,861	2,861
Spouses and children	1,680	1,698	1,717	1,821	1,830
Survivors of deceased workers	7,615	7,627	7,618	7,601	7,624
Widows and widowers	4,508	4,499	4,489	4,414	4,405
Children	2,546	2,569	2,574	2,609	2,643
Other survivors	561	559	555	578	576
Special age-72 beneficiaries	76	77	79	93	94
Aged 65 and over	24,437	24,349	24,282	23,843	23,772
Retired workers	18,081	18,006	17,945	17,565	17,503
Survivors and children	6,280	6,266	6,258	6,185	6,174
Special age-72 beneficiaries	76	77	79	93	94
Aged 62-64	3,675	3,668	3,639	3,576	3,579
Retired workers	2,115	2,114	2,095	2,017	2,021
Disabled workers	595	594	593	603	603
Survivors, spouses, and children	965	960	951	956	954
Under age 62	7,894	7,951	7,983	8,199	8,247
Disabled workers	2,181	2,193	2,202	2,258	2,257
Children	4,398	4,438	4,461	4,580	4,631
Under age 18	3,206	3,227	3,242	3,426	3,438
Disabled, aged 18 and over	431	430	429	421	420
Students aged 18-21	761	781	790	734	772
Other survivors and dependents[1]	1,315	1,320	1,320	1,361	1,360
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	$385.97	$385.51	$385.04	$341.41	$340.83
Disabled workers	413.15	413.27	413.43	370.74	370.60
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	- - -	$12,371	$12,367	$10,880	$10,785
OASI	- - -	10,906	10,888	9,521	9,432
DI	- - -	1,465	1,480	1,359	1,353
Monthly benefits	- - -	12,353	12,343	10,846	10,759
Retired workers, spouses, and children	- - -	8,167	8,144	7,083	7,008
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	- - -	1,465	1,480	1,359	1,353
Survivors of deceased workers	- - -	2,712	2,710	2,394	2,388
Special age-72 beneficiaries	- - -	9	9	10	10
Lump-sum death payments	- - -	17	24	33	26
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2]	- - -	$3,796	$3,804	$3,346	$2,950
Hospital Insurance	- - -	2,583	2,611	2,357	2,039
Supplementary Medical Insurance	- - -	1,213	1,193	989	911
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	- - -	$21,739	$23,247	$22,823	$23,823
Disability Insurance	- - -	3,077	3,262	3,629	3,857
Hospital Insurance	- - -	18,123	18,141	13,749	13,736
Supplementary Medical Insurance	- - -	3,901	3,841	4,530	4,400

[1] Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.

[2] Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carriers (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.

4

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 5.—Supplemental security income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-81

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974 1/	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	317,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1980				
January	43,188	14,323	629	28,236
February	43,759	17,360	604	25,795
March	42,486	15,587	589	26,310
April	42,913	15,061	578	27,274
May	40,649	13,822	595	26,232
June	38,097	12,653	535	24,909
July	46,575	16,332	725	29,518
August	40,696	14,136	614	25,946
September	41,118	14,712	617	25,789
October	45,049	15,028	736	29,285
November	36,771	11,091	692	24,988
December	34,836	9,757	662	24,417
1981				
January 2/	--	--	--	--
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September				
October				
November				
December				

1/ Reflects data for May-December.

2/ Data not available.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 4.—Supplemental security income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-81

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980	4,142,017	3,913,453	1,807,776	71,548	2,034,129	228,564	6,853	221,711
1980								
January	4,170,940	3,957,548	1,877,366	71,409	2,008,773	213,392	6,250	207,142
February	4,167,408	3,952,354	1,871,987	71,305	2,009,062	215,054	6,303	208,751
March	4,164,921	3,947,848	1,867,583	71,220	2,009,045	217,073	6,393	210,680
April	4,173,655	3,956,197	1,867,152	71,241	2,017,804	217,458	6,380	211,078
May	4,164,469	3,945,474	1,858,050	71,021	2,016,403	218,995	6,422	212,573
June	4,156,400	3,936,284	1,851,199	70,832	2,014,253	220,116	6,470	213,646
July	4,157,706	3,936,285	1,839,927	71,243	2,025,115	221,421	6,550	214,871
August	4,146,559	3,923,811	1,830,732	71,032	2,022,047	222,748	6,620	216,128
September	4,142,623	3,917,954	1,825,974	70,979	2,021,001	224,669	6,689	217,980
October	4,156,149	3,931,528	1,824,712	71,356	2,035,460	224,621	6,687	217,934
November 1/	4,146,447	--	1,815,207	78,204	2,253,036	--	--	--
December	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
1981								
January 2/	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,909
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,069,743	3,841,293	1,725,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September								
October								
November								
December								

1/ Data for children included with adults.

2/ Data not available.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 6.—Recent changes in Public Assistance: Recipients, payments, and cash payments per recipient, December 1980 compared with selected earlier months

Program	December 1980	November 1980	December 1979	Change from—	
				November 1980	December 1979
				Percent	
Recipients of cash payments:					
Aid to families with dependent children:					
Families	3,841,208	3,808,889	3,559,641	.8	7.9
Recipients	11,101,556	11,009,928	10,378,649	.8	7.0
Children	7,600,455	7,546,226	7,207,227	.7	5.5
Unemployed-father segment:					
Families	192,553	181,579	115,620	6.0	66.5
Recipients	820,831	776,305	510,185	5.7	60.9
Children	457,333	432,267	289,445	5.8	58.0
Other than unemployed-father segment:					
Families	3,648,655	3,627,310	3,444,021	.6	5.9
Recipients	10,280,725	10,233,623	9,868,464	.5	4.2
Children	7,143,122	7,113,959	6,917,782	.4	3.3
General assistance:					
Cases	796,106	789,757	696,278	.8	14.3
Recipients	987,080	989,857	884,757	—.3	11.6
Assistance payments, total (in thousands)	$1,245,694	$1,222,508	$1,080,401	1.9	15.3
Federally aided payments, total	1,116,972	1,098,755	971,299	1.7	15.0
Aid to families with dependent children	1,106,656	1,090,227	963,753	1.5	14.8
Emergency assistance	10,316	8,528	7,546	21.0	36.7
General assistance cash payments	128,723	123,754	109,103	4.0	18.0
				Dollars	
Cash payments per recipient:					
Aid to families with dependent children:					
Average per family	$288.10	$286.23	$270.74	$1.87	$17.36
Average per recipient	99.68	99.02	92.86	.66	6.82
General assistance:					
Average per case	161.69	156.70	156.69	4.99	5.00
Average per recipient	130.41	125.02	123.31	5.39	7.10

NOTE: Data subject to revision.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 0-361-773/203
901-788

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

U.S. Department of
Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do not want to receive this material ☐ or if change of address is needed ☐ (indicating change, including ZIP code)

Postage and fees paid
U.S. Department of H.H.S.
HHS 397

THIRD CLASS

SSA Publication No. 13-11703

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the Monthly Benefit Statistics. Subscription price--$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $.2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.

Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ - - - - - - - - - Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

8

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

READEX
FICHE
All issues available have
been filmed.
Unfortunately, any
scattered missing issues
are no longer available.

82/3

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data March 1982

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

AUG 1 1 1983

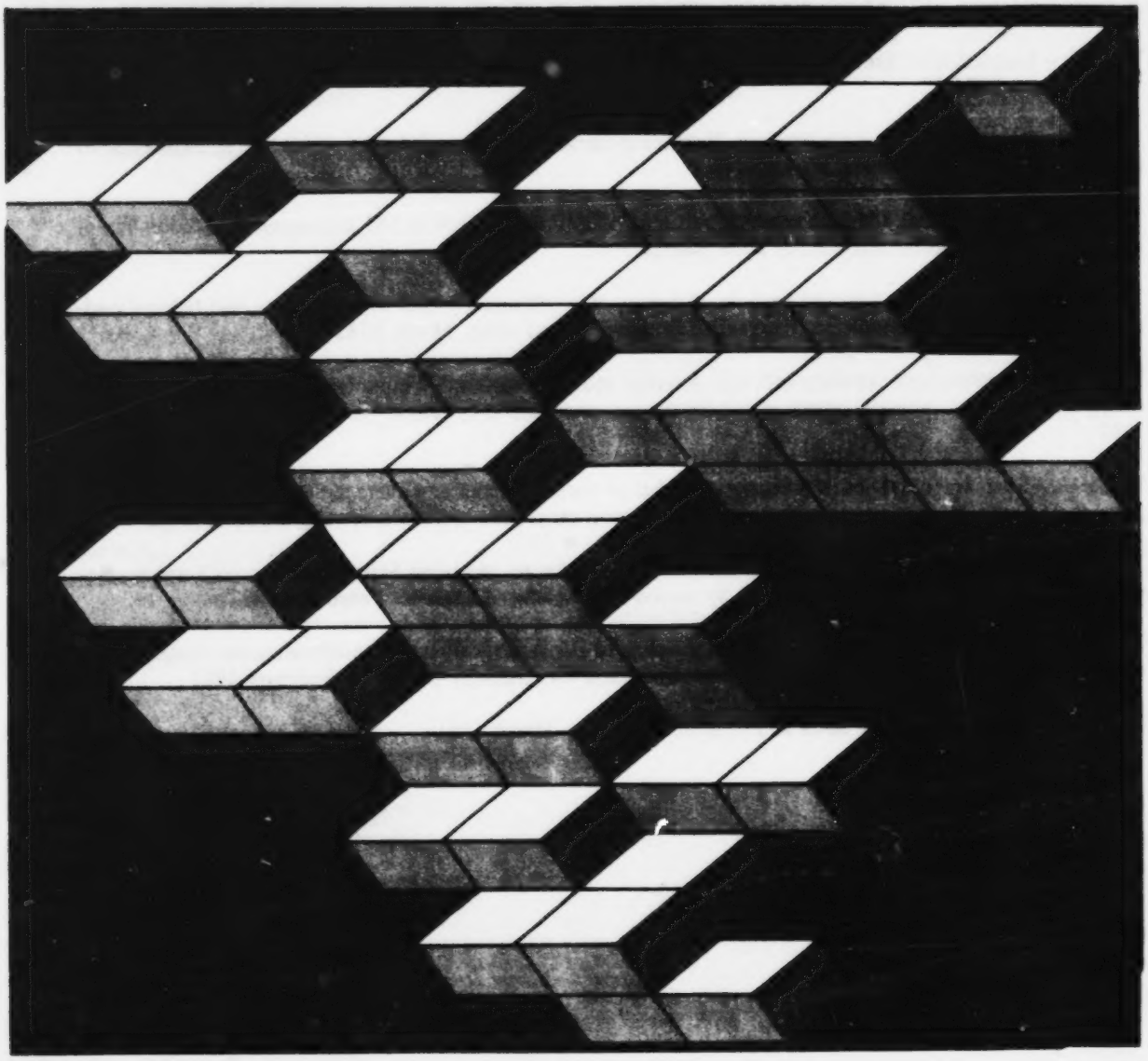
U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 376

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

Aid To Families With Dependent Children

No. 3



HE 3.28/6:

Table of Contents

	Page
Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, March 1982	1
Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries	2
Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, March 1982	3
Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82	4
Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82	5
Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82	6
Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82	7
Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982	8
Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, March 1982	9
Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982	10
Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982	11
Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82	12
Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982	14
Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982	16
Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, January-March 1981	18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, March 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status [1]		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	354,609	---	36,161,249	---	$12,349,367
Total adult men[2]	102,238	---	13,045,936	---	5,604,519
Total adult women[2]	156,615	---	19,123,267	---	5,889,070
Retired workers, spouses and children	188,801	---	24,048,730	---	8,583,014
Retired workers	139,298	$381.89	20,371,193	$387.08	7,885,260
Men	79,132	455.29	10,854,361	432.63	4,695,883
Women	60,166	285.34	9,516,832	335.13	3,189,376
Wives and husbands	30,286	192.20	3,029,706	195.41	592,038
Children	19,217	177.39	647,831	163.19	105,716
Disabled workers, spouses and children	62,803	---	4,357,255	---	1,325,358
Disabled workers	27,593	415.50	2,730,997	412.42	1,126,305
Men	19,163	461.62	1,837,256	453.72	833,596
Women	8,430	310.67	893,741	327.51	292,708
Wives and husbands	7,464	110.15	411,048	120.27	49,435
Children	27,746	121.41	1,215,210	123.12	149,618
Survivors of deceased workers	102,903	---	7,682,864	---	2,432,583
Widowed mothers and fathers	8,029	257.57	544,321	276.25	150,368
Children	51,379	265.53	2,593,702	271.91	705,258
Widows and widowers	42,323	343.65	4,411,630	350.37	1,545,714
Disabled widows and widowers	1,130	217.07	119,880	226.03	27,097
Parents	42	338.93	13,331	311.04	4,146
Special age-72 beneficiaries	102	---	72,400	---	8,412

[1]Payable in the first week of the following month.
[2]Excludes children under age 18 and student children; includes disabled children.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	March 1982	February 1982	January 1982	March 1981	February 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	355	323	424	387	335
Retired workers	139	132	196	148	124
Currently payable awards	116	114	174	120	104
Wives and husbands of retired workers	30	28	36	31	27
Currently payable awards	24	23	30	24	21
Disabled workers	28	25	28	34	31
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	$381.89	$371.73	$410.28	$360.81	$359.48
Currently payable awards	352.27	347.27	398.04	330.76	334.33
Disabled workers	415.50	417.79	419.90	388.35	389.29
Benefits in current-payment status:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	36,161	36,123	36,082	35,846	35,791
Retired workers, spouses, and children	24,049	24,005	23,962	23,377	23,348
Retired workers	20,371	20,332	20,294	19,706	19,679
Spouses and children	3,678	3,673	3,668	3,671	3,669
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,357	4,386	4,414	4,693	4,692
Disabled workers	2,731	2,745	2,760	2,851	2,855
Spouses and children	1,626	1,641	1,654	1,842	1,837
Survivors	7,684	7,657	7,631	7,688	7,663
Widows and widowers	4,532	4,525	4,520	4,432	4,429
Children	2,594	2,572	2,550	2,680	2,655
Other survivors	558	560	561	576	579
Special age-72 beneficiaries	72	74	75	87	89
Aged 65 and over	24,550	24,507	24,471	23,911	23,886
Retired workers	18,181	18,144	18,113	17,629	17,605
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,297	6,289	6,283	6,195	6,192
Special age-72 beneficiaries	72	74	75	87	89
Aged 62-64	3,763	3,761	3,750	3,632	3,632
Retired workers	2,190	2,188	2,180	2,077	2,074
Disabled workers	596	596	596	599	601
Survivors, spouses, and children	977	977	974	956	957
Under age 62	7,848	7,854	7,860	8,302	8,273
Disabled workers	2,135	2,149	2,164	2,252	2,254
Children	4,424	4,406	4,386	4,694	4,657
Under age 18	3,137	3,163	3,185	3,391	3,402
Disabled, aged 18 and over	432	432	431	423	423
Students aged 18-21	855	811	769	880	832
Other survivors and auxiliaries[1]	1,289	1,300	1,310	1,356	1,362
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	$387.08	$386.81	$386.62	$343.47	$342.89
Disabled workers	412.42	412.66	412.92	371.26	371.10
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	$12,505	$12,374	$11,283	$11,108
OASI	---	11,053	11,026	9,907	9,725
DI	---	1,452	1,348	1,376	1,383
Monthly benefits	---	12,491	12,357	11,234	11,072
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	8,298	8,282	7,408	7,265
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,452	1,348	1,376	1,383
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,732	2,718	2,450	2,415
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	9	9	9	9
Lump-sum death payments	---	14	17	40	36

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries—*Continued*

Type of beneficiary	March 1982	February 1982	January 1982	March 1981	February 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2]	---	$3,738	$3,798	$3,578	$3,243
Hospital Insurance	---	2,625	2,695	2,529	2,247
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	1,113	1,103	1,049	996
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	$17,160	$19,777	$23,762	$23,216
Disability Insurance	---	3,432	3,262	3,511	3,546
Hospital Insurance	---	18,845	18,852	15,393	14,399
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	5,098	4,919	4,096	4,369

[1]Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.

[2]Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carries (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.

[3]Adjusted to exclude benefits for December 1981 that were paid on December 31, 1981 rather than January 3, 1982 which was a Sunday. These benefits are included in the 1982 figure so that amounts for 1981 and 1982 each reflect 12 months of benefit payments and are comparable to figures for other calendar year.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, March 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,998,043	1,655,225	[1]78,509	[2]2,264,309
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,572,759	1,408,728	69,265	2,094,766
Federal SSI payments only	2,380,745	1,012,620	42,215	1,325,910
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,192,014	396,108	27,050	768,856
State supplementation[4]	1,617,298	642,605	36,294	938,399
State supplementation only	425,284	246,497	9,244	169,543
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$738,623	$228,524	$18,016	$492,082
Federal SSI payments	579,487	167,005	13,090	399,392
State supplementation	159,136	61,519	4,926	92,691
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$184.74	$138.06	$229.47	$217.32
Federal SSI payments	162.19	118.55	188.98	190.66
State supplementation	98.39	95.73	135.72	98.77

[1]Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.

[2]Includes approximately 419,000 persons aged 65 and over.

[3]Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

[4]Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,453	1,807,776	71,548	2,034,129	228,564	6,853	221,771
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1980								
January	4,170,940	3,957,548	1,877,366	71,409	2,008,773	213,392	6,250	207,142
February	4,167,408	3,952,354	1,871,987	71,305	2,009,062	215,054	6,303	208,751
March	4,164,921	3,947,848	1,867,583	71,220	2,009,045	217,073	6,393	210,680
April	4,173,655	3,956,197	2,867,152	71,241	2,017,804	217,458	6,380	211,078
May	4,164,469	3,945,474	1,858,050	71,021	2,016,403	218,995	6,422	212,573
June	4,156,400	3,936,284	1,851,199	70,832	2,014,253	220,116	6,470	213,646
July	4,157,706	3,936,285	1,839,927	71,243	2,025,115	221,421	6,550	214,871
August	4,146,559	3,923,811	1,830,732	71,032	2,022,047	222,748	6,620	216,128
September	4,142,623	3,917,954	1,825,974	70,979	2,021,001	224,669	2,689	217,980
October	4,156,149	3,931,528	1,824,712	71,356	2,035,460	224,621	6,687	217,934
November[3]	4,146,447	---	1,815,207	78,204	2,253,036	---	---	---
December	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,069,743	3,841,293	1,725,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.
[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3] Data for children included with adults.

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	317,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603

[1]Reflects data for May-December.

[2]Data not available for January and September.

[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670,991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,408	5,279,181	1,796,227	1,589,544	206,683
1980	7,940,650	5,866,354	2,074,296	1,848,286	226,010
1981	8,591,423	6,517,728	2,073,695	1,838,969	234,726
1981					
March	701,576	526,730	174,846	154,805	20,041
April	711,176	535,082	176,094	156,451	19,643
May	700,865	523,737	177,128	157,436	19,692
June	701,493	526,889	174,604	155,117	19,487
July	760,927	583,919	177,008	157,777	19,231
August	752,298	577,422	174,876	155,615	19,261
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,041	579,069	183,972	164,633	[2]19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	[2]19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	[2]20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	[2]20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156,544	[2]20,620
March	759,223	579,487	179,736	159,136	[3]20,600

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.

[2]Revised data.

[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82[1]

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
March	4,115,666	1,775,725	78,417	2,261,524	681,534	526,730	154,805
April	4,133,346	1,777,400	78,846	2,277,100	691,484	535,032	156,451
May	4,107,758	1,761,294	78,517	2,267,947	681,173	523,737	157,436
June	4,098,895	1,753,213	78,511	2,267,171	682,006	526,889	155,117
July	4,069,743	1,725,922	78,490	2,265,331	741,696	583,919	157,777
August	4,042,800	1,709,934	78,196	2,254,670	733,037	577,422	155,615
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136

[1] Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.

[2] Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309
Alabama[2]	129,841	69,786	1,939	58,116
Alaska[2]	3,083	1,135	61	1,887
Arizona[2]	29,052	10,605	592	17,855
Arkansas	74,137	38,871	1,458	33,808
California	689,018	296,569	17,997	374,452
Colorado[2]	29,182	11,584	378	17,220
Connecticut[2]	23,307	6,770	406	16,131
Delaware	6,881	2,285	154	4,442
District of Columbia	14,626	3,948	206	10,472
Florida	171,780	81,323	2,813	87,644
Georgia	149,446	65,440	2,910	81,096
Hawaii	9,980	4,665	169	5,146
Idaho[2]	7,368	2,310	112	4,946
Illinois[2]	121,064	32,336	1,912	86,816
Indiana[2]	40,804	13,117	1,169	26,518
Iowa	24,781	9,621	1,043	14,117
Kansas	19,698	6,960	302	12,436
Kentucky[2]	92,034	37,976	2,041	52,017
Louisiana	129,078	57,909	2,115	69,054
Maine	20,686	8,613	299	11,774
Maryland	47,210	14,780	680	31,750
Massachusetts	114,397	58,714	5,031	50,652
Michigan	111,282	33,635	1,911	75,736
Minnesota[2]	30,441	11,368	635	18,438
Mississippi	110,950	57,544	1,815	51,591
Missouri[2]	79,927	34,905	1,302	43,720
Montana	6,666	2,031	129	4,506
Nebraska[2]	13,151	4,655	227	8,269
Nevada	6,782	3,390	458	2,934
New Hampshire[2]	5,248	1,811	121	3,316
New Jersey	84,615	30,550	1,159	52,906
New Mexico[2]	24,716	9,716	461	14,539
New York	350,035	124,331	4,083	221,621
North Carolina[2]	135,526	58,610	3,029	73,887
North Dakota[2]	5,973	2,821	80	3,072
Ohio	115,936	30,678	2,316	82,942
Oklahoma[2]	62,502	29,883	981	31,638
Oregon[2]	22,081	6,740	508	14,833
Pennsylvania	157,177	51,441	3,128	102,608
Rhode Island	14,650	5,475	208	8,967
South Carolina[2]	81,539	35,328	1,868	44,343
South Dakota	7,771	3,432	142	4,197
Tennessee	126,683	55,395	2,010	69,278
Texas[3]	251,759	135,092	4,224	112,443
Utah[2]	7,621	2,180	165	5,276
Vermont	8,599	3,254	120	5,225
Virginia[2]	79,035	32,027	1,400	45,608
Washington	43,719	13,727	572	29,420
West Virginia[2]	39,801	12,161	646	26,994
Wisconsin	64,029	26,715	971	36,343
Wyoming[2]	1,749	667	35	1,047
Unknown	26	5	---	21
Other areas:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	601	341	18	242

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only; State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, March 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$738,623	$579,487	$159,136
Alabama	19,020	19,020	---
Alaska	552	552	---
Arizona	5,293	5,293	---
Arkansas	10,051	10,046	6
California	181,317	74,436	106,882
Colorado	4,553	4,553	---
Connecticut	4,061	4,061	---
Delaware	1,088	1,048	40
District of Columbia	3,058	2,717	341
Florida	29,844	29,844	1
Georgia	22,622	22,615	7
Hawaii	1,978	1,595	384
Idaho	1,149	1,149	---
Illinois	20,842	20,842	---
Indiana	6,186	6,186	---
Iowa	3,398	3,304	94
Kansas	2,797	2,791	6
Kentucky	15,019	15,019	---
Louisiana	20,692	20,679	13
Maine	2,796	2,381	415
Maryland	8,266	8,251	15
Massachusetts	21,888	11,807	10,081
Michigan	22,370	17,166	5,204
Minnesota	4,108	4,108	---
Mississippi	16,677	16,671	6
Missouri	12,282	12,282	---
Montana	1,068	1,002	66
Nebraska	1,898	1,898	---
Nevada	1,150	924	226
New Hampshire	790	790	---
New Jersey	16,493	13,437	3,056
New Mexico	4,090	4,090	---
New York	75,098	55,528	19,571
North Carolina	20,584	20,584	---
North Dakota	829	829	---
Ohio	19,813	19,803	10
Oklahoma	9,140	9,140	---
Oregon	3,594	3,594	---
Pennsylvania	29,574	24,658	4,916
Rhode Island	2,473	1,868	605
South Carolina	12,198	12,198	---
South Dakota	1,034	1,031	3
Tennessee	19,366	19,365	1
Texas	35,442	35,442	---
Utah	1,194	1,194	---
Vermont	1,541	1,105	436
Virginia	12,104	12,104	---
Washington	8,145	6,733	1,412
West Virginia	7,093	7,093	---
Wisconsin	11,602	6,262	5,340
Wyoming	257	257	---
Unknown	13	13	---
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	129	129	---

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$228,524	$18,016	$492,082
Alabama	7,922	360	10,738
Alaska	161	12	380
Arizona	1,443	129	3,722
Arkansas	4,094	258	5,699
California	61,729	5,728	113,861
Colorado	1,321	63	3,170
Connecticut	830	78	3,153
Delaware	228	27	833
District of Columbia	539	45	2,474
Florida	12,279	550	17,015
Georgia	7,411	553	14,658
Hawaii	791	38	1,149
Idaho	230	22	897
Illinois	3,959	386	16,497
Indiana	1,268	219	4,698
Iowa	878	184	2,336
Kansas	708	55	2,033
Kentucky	4,397	437	10,186
Louisiana	7,196	416	13,081
Maine	680	51	2,064
Maryland	1,688	139	6,440
Massachusetts	8,367	1,228	12,293
Michigan	4,448	424	17,497
Minnesota	1,133	104	2,871
Mississippi	6,565	345	9,767
Missouri	3,911	225	8,146
Montana	195	24	849
Nebraska	417	38	1,442
Nevada	475	97	579
New Hampshire	170	21	599
New Jersey	4,623	251	11,620
New Mexico	1,144	90	2,856
New York	20,036	929	54,134
North Carolina	6,353	563	13,667
North Dakota	275	14	540
Ohio	3,359	440	16,014
Oklahoma	3,492	195	5,453
Oregon	731	95	2,768
Pennsylvania	6,499	740	22,335
Rhode Island	641	44	1,788
South Carolina	3,822	367	8,009
South Dakota	323	27	683
Tennessee	5,997	393	12,976
Texas	15,083	794	19,565
Utah	260	33	901
Vermont	385	28	1,128
Virginia	3,438	259	8,407
Washington	1,730	129	6,286
West Virginia	1,462	137	5,493
Wisconsin	3,302	221	8,079
Wyoming	65	7	185
Unknown	(1)	---	13
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	70	4	55

[1] Less than $500.

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$135.58	$105.33	$177.11	$168.56
California	263.15	208.14	318.27	304.07
Delaware	158.11	99.75	173.77	187.58
District of Columbia	209.10	136.60	220.42	236.21
Florida	173.74	150.99	195.62	194.14
Georgia	151.37	113.25	190.13	180.75
Hawaii	198.21	169.58	224.99	223.29
Iowa	137.11	91.21	176.71	165.47
Kansas	141.97	101.79	183.48	163.46
Louisiana	160.31	124.26	196.46	189.43
Maine	135.16	79.00	172.22	175.29
Maryland	175.10	114.20	204.43	202.82
Massachusetts	191.34	142.51	244.10	242.70
Michigan	201.02	132.25	222.04	231.03
Mississippi	150.32	114.09	190.18	189.32
Montana	160.17	96.17	182.29	188.38
Nevada	169.63	140.06	211.61	197.24
New Jersey	194.92	151.31	216.57	219.63
New York	214.55	161.15	227.44	244.26
Ohio	170.90	109.49	189.93	193.08
Pennsylvania	188.16	126.33	236.67	217.67
Rhode Island	168.79	117.07	211.33	199.38
South Dakota	133.04	94.19	192.51	162.80
Tennessee	152.87	108.26	195.62	187. .
Vermont	179.22	118.44	229.52	215.92
Washington	186.31	126.03	225.66	213.67
Wisconsin	181.20	123.62	227.14	222.31

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980[3]	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981[3]	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
February	251,084	135,232	3,611	105,268
March	251,268	135,817	3,596	105,143
April	251,635	135,999	3,576	105,590
May	251,478	135,720	3,588	105,522
June	250,534	134,899	3,521	105,192
July	252,432	135,093	3,575	106,902
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October[3]	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November[3]	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December[3]	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January	248,145	132,662	3,425	105,274
February	247,866	132,367	3,430	105,248
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980[3]	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981[3]	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
February	20,063	10,509	352	9,064
March	20,041	10,518	348	9,038
April	19,643	10,095	344	9,070
May	19,692	10,115	350	9,101
June	19,487	9,896	345	9,108
July	19,231	9,566	334	9,187
August	19,261	9,663	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October[3]	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November[3]	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December[3]	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January	20,614	10,801	338	9,326
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]— *Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[4]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980[3]	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981[3]	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
February	79.90	77.71	97.61	86.11
March	79.76	77.45	96.83	85.96
April	78.06	74.23	96.32	85.90
May	78.31	74.53	97.48	86.25
June	77.78	73.36	98.01	86.58
July	76.18	70.81	93.55	85.94
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October[3]	77.38	72.80	98.33	86.14
November[3]	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December[3]	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February	83.19	81.81	100.99	88.34

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota; for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975; and for New Mexico in December 1976.

[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Revised data.

[4] Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982[1]

State	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]247,866	132,367	3,430	105,248
Alabama	16,700	12,283	125	4,292
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,702	1,014	4	684
Colorado	34,715	24,564	148	10,003
Connecticut	11,725	5,184	86	6,455
Florida	7,162	3,844	(4)	[5]3,318
Idaho[3]	2,937	1,202	27	1,708
Illinois	29,409	6,069	300	23,040
Kentucky	7,910	4,435	107	3,368
Maryland	[2]511	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota	10,139	2,886	156	7,097
Missouri	21,520	17,409	818	3,293
Nebraska	8,324	3,371	137	4,816
New Hampshire	4,455	1,578	167	2,710
New Mexico	[2]271	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	10,895	6,238	256	4,401
North Dakota	103	67	2	34
Oklahoma	53,818	34,949	453	18,416
Oregon	12,273	3,989	568	7,716
South Carolina	1,735	729	21	985
South Dakota	359	219	3	137
Utah	[2]6,039	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	3,412	1,755	21	1,636
West Virginia	109	42	---	67
Wyoming	715	161	19	535
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$20,620	$10,828	$346	$9,298
Alabama	902	653	7	242
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	113	86	(6)	26
Colorado	3,624	3,018	5	602
Connecticut	1,831	782	10	1,038
Florida	271	122	(4)	[5]149
Idaho[3]	298	106	2	190
Illinois	2,415	393	23	2,000
Kentucky	906	493	7	405
Maryland	[2]67	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	981	216	13	752
Missouri	774	530	117	128
Nebraska	459	129	8	322
New Hampshire	464	66	15	383
New Mexico	[2]20	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	2,420	1,367	64	989
North Dakota	2	1	(6)	1
Oklahoma	3,369	2,134	31	1,204
Oregon	547	217	34	296
South Carolina	198	79	2	116
South Dakota	42	28	(6)	14
Utah	[2]60	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	709	355	4	349
West Virginia	8	3	---	5
Wyoming	14	3	(6)	11

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, February 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$83.19	$81.81	$100.99	$88.34
Alabama	54.01	53.17	53.52	56.41
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	66.28	84.89	(7)	38.75
Colorado	104.41	122.86	31.60	60.18
Connecticut	156.14	150.89	118.58	160.86
Florida	37.77	31.67	(4)	[5]44.84
Idaho[3]	101.43	87.88	83.78	111.25
Illinois	82.13	64.77	75.71	86.79
Kentucky	114.50	111.08	71.28	120.36
Maryland	[2]130.49	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota	96.74	74.79	84.87	105.92
Missouri	35.99	30.46	142.62	38.73
Nebraska	55.13	38.22	62.19	66.76
New Hampshire	104.16	41.95	87.77	141.40
New Mexico	[2]75.00	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	222.11	219.11	249.55	224.76
North Dakota	21.42	19.78	(7)	25.68
Oklahoma	62.60	61.06	67.97	65.40
Oregon	44.59	54.36	60.88	38.34
South Carolina	114.19	108.84	116.28	118.11
South Dakota	116.12	127.04	(7)	99.58
Utah	[2]10.00	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	207.72	202.40	216.71	213.31
West Virginia	71.73	73.62	- - -	70.55
Wyoming	20.00	20.00	(7)	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska and January 1982 data for Idaho; data not available for February 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, January 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]48,828	29,415	618	18,284
Alabama	3,309	2,479	18	812
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	191	156	---	35
Colorado	11,020	9,626	8	1,386
Connecticut	8,389	3,648	48	4,693
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho[3]	636	333	3	300
Illinois	7,106	1,495	41	5,570
Kentucky	1,715	1,274	6	435
Maryland	[2]511	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota	1,378	493	21	864
Missouri	6,028	4,588	322	1,118
Nebraska	1,437	622	22	793
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,397	1,630	39	728
North Dakota	2	1	---	1
Oklahoma	2,215	1,652	10	553
Oregon	2,234	1,290	78	866
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$5,942	$3,150	$94	$2,631
Alabama	125	93	1	31
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	22	20	---	2
Colorado	1,674	1,424	1	249
Connecticut	1,329	546	6	777
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	60	30	(6)	30
Illinois	1,111	148	4	959
Kentucky	214	157	1	56
Maryland	[2]67	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota	287	83	4	201
Missouri	296	178	63	55
Nebraska	106	31	2	73
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	393	273	8	112
North Dakota	(6)	(6)	---	(6)
Oklahoma	127	95	1	31
Oregon	108	61	4	44
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, January 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$121.68	$107.09	$152.11	$143.88
Alabama	37.86	37.62	37.67	38.60
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	(7)	79.92
Arizona	117.63	131.78	---	54.57
Colorado	151.95	147.89	187.00	179.93
Connecticut	158.45	149.67	134.06	165.52
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho[3]	94.19	90.17	(7)	98.83
Illinois	156.37	99.04	95.78	172.20
Kentucky	124.83	123.54	130.17	128.53
Maryland	[2]130.49	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota	208.14	167.59	171.62	232.17
Missouri	49.06	38.76	195.30	49.21
Nebraska	73.89	50.11	84.41	92.26
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	163.86	167.47	195.87	154.05
North Dakota	(7)	(7)	---	(7)
Oklahoma	57.45	57.66	61.00	56.77
Oregon	48.61	47.36	45.06	50.78
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia; for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2] Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska and January 1982 data for Idaho; data not available for February 1982.

[4] No persons receiving State supplementation only.

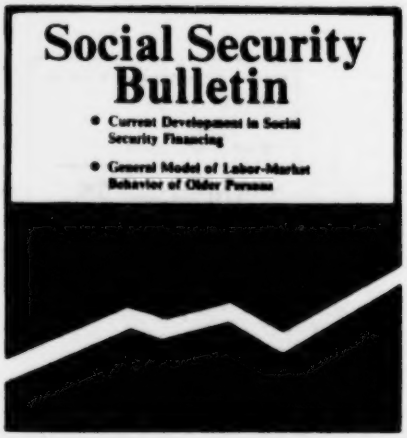
[5] Data not available.

[6] Less than $500.

[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, January-March 1981

Program	January	February	March
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:			
Total:			
Cases	3,870,288	3,895,317	3,916,815
Recipients	11,195,522	11,253,419	11,300,963
Children	7,652,435	7,680,052	7,703,506
Unemployed-parent segment:			
Cases	206,107	218,955	221,998
Recipients	873,599	921,044	932,825
Children	485,502	510,755	518,366
Foster care:			
Cases	83,082	83,438	82,413
Recipients	101,994	102,395	101,011
Emergency Assistance:			
Cases	55,257	58,822	62,575
General Assistance: (40 States)			
Cases	797,020	812,580	827,422
Recipients	984,011	997,611	1,012,663


Social Security Bulletin
• Current Development in Social Security Financing
• General Model of Labor-Market Behavior of Older Persons

For Today's Social Security Data and Tommorrow's Social Security Trends

Every month . . .

the Social Security Administration's official research journal brings the latest reference data and expert analysis of social insurance and income-maintenance programs. Studies focus directly on the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program. Be up-to-date on developments in the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) programs, private employee-benefit plans, trends in foreign social security systems -- plus a copy of the **Annual Statistical Supplement,** 1980—if you **subscribe now** to the **Social Security Bulletin.**

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
foreign—**$27.50.**

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ – – – – – – – – – Fill in the boxes below.
Credit Card No.
Expiration Date Month/Year
Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28
29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2
29 STREET ADDRESS 54
55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75
(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material ☐ or if change of address is needed ☐ (indicating change, including **ZIP** code).

SSA Publication No. 13-11703

July 6, 1982

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF H.H.S.
PERMIT NO. G-11

THIRD CLASS

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics.** Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.

Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ – – – – – – – – – Fill in the boxes below:

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80
2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

GPO 900-231

982/4
AUG 10 1982

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data April 1982

U.S. Department of
Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

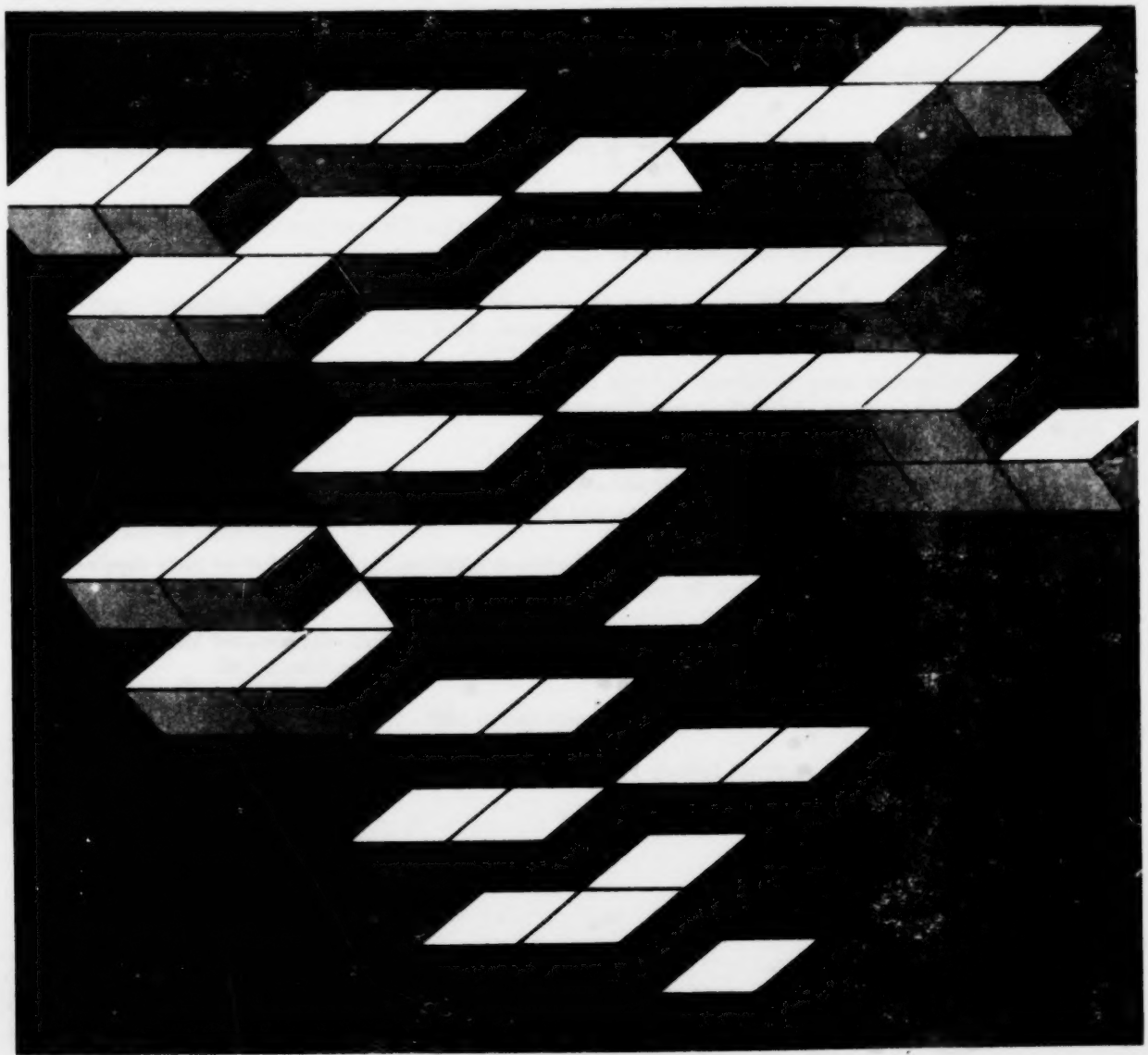
NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUG 1 1983
U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 376

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

Aid To Families With Dependent Children

No. 4



HE 3.28/6:

Table of Contents

Page

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, April 1982 1

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries 2

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, April 1982 3

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82 4

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 5

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82 6

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82 7

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, April 1982 8

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, April 1982 9

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, April 1982 10

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, April 1982 11

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 12

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982 14

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982 16

Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, January-March 1981 18

Errata—TABLE 3—Replacing incorrect January 1982 data

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, April 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status [1]		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	361,202	---	36,145,698	---	$12,349,186
Total adult men[2]	107,110	---	13,034,880	---	5,602,434
Total adult women[2]	160,315	---	19,109,040	---	5,887,054
Retired workers, spouses and children	192,328	---	24,041,987	---	8,583,633
Retired workers	142,387	$382.79	20,368,891	$387.17	7,886,310
Men	81,990	453.64	10,894,727	432.88	4,696,665
Women	60,397	286.62	9,519,164	335.08	3,189,645
Wives and husbands	30,745	190.64	3,023,555	195.53	591,186
Children	19,196	173.23	649,541	163.40	106,137
Disabled workers, spouses and children	66,407	---	4,337,195	---	1,320,040
Disabled workers	30,025	417.31	2,722,119	412.34	1,122,431
Men	20,897	463.39	1,830,588	453.72	830,576
Women	9,128	311.80	891,531	327.36	291,855
Wives and husbands	8,126	111.35	406,689	119.88	48,754
Children	28,256	117.94	1,208,387	123.18	148,855
Survivors of deceased workers	102,380	---	7,695,458	---	2,437,257
Widowed mothers and fathers	8,491	250.92	539,146	275.10	148,318
Children	49,143	260.87	2,609,125	272.04	709,792
Widows and widowers	43,566	346.19	4,414,753	350.66	1,548,095
Disabled widows and widowers	1,133	225.48	119,213	225.95	26,937
Parents	47	332.49	13,221	311.23	4,115
Special age-72 beneficiaries	87	---	71,058	---	8,256

[1] Payable in the first week of the following month.

[2] Excludes children under age 18 and student children; includes disabled children.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	April 1982	March 1982	February 1982	April 1981	March 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	361	355	323	328	387
Retired workers	142	139	132	131	148
Currently payable awards	115	116	114	106	120
Wives and husbands of retired workers	31	30	28	27	31
Currently payable awards	24	24	23	22	24
Disabled workers	30	28	25	28	34
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	$382.79	$381.89	$371.73	$355.55	$360.81
Currently payable awards	349.63	352.27	347.27	324.77	330.76
Disabled workers	417.31	415.50	417.79	391.08	388.35
Benefits in current-payment status:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	36,146	36,161	36,123	35,880	35,846
Retired workers, spouses, and children	24,042	24,049	24,005	23,409	23,377
Retired workers	20,369	20,371	20,332	19,736	19,706
Spouses and children	3,673	3,678	3,673	3,673	3,671
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,337	4,357	4,386	4,687	4,693
Disabled workers	2,722	2,731	2,745	2,847	2,851
Spouses and children	1,615	1,626	1,641	1,840	1,842
Survivors	7,695	7,684	7,657	7,696	7,688
Widows and widowers	4,534	4,532	4,525	4,436	4,432
Children	2,609	2,594	2,572	2,687	2,680
Other survivors	552	558	560	573	576
Special age-72 beneficiaries	71	72	74	86	87
Aged 65 and over	24,540	24,550	24,507	23,943	23,911
Retired workers	18,173	18,181	18,144	17,655	17,629
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,296	6,297	6,289	6,202	6,195
Special age-72 beneficiaries	71	72	74	86	87
Aged 62-64	3,768	3,763	3,761	3,634	3,632
Retired workers	2,196	2,190	2,188	2,081	2,077
Disabled workers	595	596	596	599	599
Survivors, spouses, and children	978	977	977	954	956
Under age 62	7,837	7,848	7,854	8,302	8,302
Disabled workers	2,127	2,135	2,149	2,249	2,252
Children	4,434	4,424	4,406	4,703	4,694
Under age 18	3,119	3,137	3,163	3,375	3,391
Disabled, aged 18 and over	432	432	432	424	423
Students aged 18-21	882	855	811	905	880
Other survivors and auxiliaries[1]	1,276	1,289	1,300	1,350	1,356
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	$387.17	$387.08	$386.81	$343.69	$343.47
Disabled workers	412.34	412.42	412.66	371.37	371.26
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	$12,564	$12,505	$11,117	$11,283
OASI	---	11,100	11,053	9,738	9,907
DI	---	1,464	1,452	1,379	1,376
Monthly benefits	---	12,562	12,491	11,090	11,243
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	8,314	8,298	7,268	7,408
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,464	1,452	1,380	1,376
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,757	2,732	2,433	2,450
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	8	9	9	9
Lump-sum death payments	---	19	14	28	40

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries—*Continued*

Type of beneficiary	April 1982	March 1982	February 1982	April 1981	March 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2]	$4,155	$4,413	$3,738	$3,536	$3,578
Hospital Insurance	2,954	3,116	2,625	2,511	2,529
Supplementary Medical Insurance	1,201	1,297	1,113	1,025	1,049
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	$20,954	$18,866	$17,160	$23,923	$23,762
Disability Insurance	4,804	3,919	3,432	3,799	3,511
Hospital Insurance	20,282	19,703	18,845	16,228	15,393
Supplementary Medical Insurance	5,208	5,113	5,098	3,896	4,096

[1]Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[2]Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carries (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, April 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,987,671	1,647,221	[1]78,355	[2]2,262,095
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,563,686	1,403,140	69,101	2,091,445
Federal SSI payments only	2,378,078	1,010,964	42,228	1,324,886
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,185,608	392,176	26,873	766,559
State supplementation[4]	1,609,593	636,257	36,127	937,209
State supplementation only	423,985	244,081	9,254	170,650
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$730,949	$227,060	$17,825	$486,065
Federal SSI payments	573,753	166,189	12,941	394,623
State supplementation	157,196	60,870	4,884	91,443
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$183.30	$137.84	$227.49	$214.87
Federal SSI payments	161.00	118.44	187.27	188.68
State supplementation	97.66	95.67	135.18	97.57

[1]Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2]Includes approximately 419,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3]Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4]Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,453	1,807,776	71,548	2,034,129	228,564	6,853	221,711
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1980								
January	4,170,940	3,957,548	1,877,366	71,409	2,008,773	213,392	6,250	207,142
February	4,167,408	3,952,354	1,871,987	71,305	2,009,062	215,054	6,303	208,751
March	4,164,921	3,947,848	1,867,583	71,220	2,009,045	217,073	6,393	210,680
April	4,173,655	3,956,197	1,867,152	71,241	2,017,804	217,458	6,380	211,078
May	4,164,469	3,945,474	1,858,050	71,021	2,016,403	218,995	6,422	212,573
June	4,156,400	3,935,284	1,851,199	70,832	2,014,253	220,116	6,470	213,646
July	4,157,706	3,936,285	1,839,927	71,243	2,025,115	221,421	6,550	214,871
August	4,146,559	3,923,811	1,830,732	71,032	2,022,047	222,748	6,620	216,128
September	4,142,623	3,917,954	1,825,974	70,979	2,021,001	224,669	2,689	217,980
October	4,156,149	3,931,528	1,824,712	71,356	2,035,460	224,621	6,689	217,934
November[3]	4,146,447	---	1,815,207	78,204	2,253,036	---	---	---
December	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,069,743	3,841,293	1,725,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754
February	3,987,671	3,758,707	1,647,221	71,308	2,040,178	228,964	7,047	221,917

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.
[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3] Data for children included with adults.

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	317,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603
February	20,345	5,582	305	14,458

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670,991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,394	5,279,181	1,796,213	1,589,544	[2]206,669
1980	7,940,734	5,866,354	2,074,380	1,848,286	[2]226,094
1981	8,593,415	6,517,728	2,075,687	1,838,969	[2]236,718
1981					
April	711,176	535,082	176,094	156,451	19,643
May	700,865	523,737	177,128	157,436	19,692
June	701,493	526,889	174,604	155,117	19,487
July	760,927	583,919	177,008	157,777	19,231
August	752,298	577,422	174,876	155,615	19,261
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,041	579,069	183,972	164,633	19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156,544	20,620
March	759,223	579,487	179,736	159,136	[2]20,715
April	751,649	573,753	177,896	157,196	[3]20,700

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82[1]

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
April	4,133,346	1,777,400	78,846	2,277,100	o91,484	535,032	156,451
May	4,107,758	1,761,294	78,517	2,267,947	681,173	523,737	157,436
June	4,098,895	1,753,213	78,511	2,267,171	682,006	526,889	155,117
July	4,069,743	1,725,922	78,490	2,265,331	741,696	583,919	157,777
August	4,042,800	1,709,934	78,196	2,254,670	733,037	577,422	155,615
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136
April	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095	730,949	573,753	157,196

[1] Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.

[2] Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, April 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095
Alabama[2]	129,601	69,461	1,933	58,207
Alaska[2]	3,064	1,132	60	1,872
Arizona[2]	29,026	10,557	581	17,888
Arkansas	73,835	38,670	1,459	33,706
California	688,262	295,471	17,992	374,799
Colorado[2]	29,086	11,508	381	17,197
Connecticut[2]	23,276	6,732	413	16,131
Delaware	6,866	2,275	157	4,434
District of Columbia	14,618	3,946	208	10,464
Florida	171,355	81,034	2,798	87,523
Georgia	149,126	65,183	2,906	81,037
Hawaii	9,957	4,635	169	5,153
Idaho[2]	7,370	2,303	117	4,950
Illinois[2]	120,571	32,097	1,915	86,559
Indiana[2]	40,740	13,021	1,158	26,561
Iowa	24,710	9,577	1,031	14,102
Kansas	19,634	6,902	303	12,429
Kentucky[2]	91,920	37,866	2,036	52,018
Louisiana	128,618	57,584	2,099	68,935
Maine	20,688	8,585	295	11,808
Maryland	47,025	14,704	673	31,648
Massachusetts	113,922	58,468	5,006	50,448
Michigan	111,011	33,368	1,913	75,730
Minnesota[2]	30,298	11,262	634	18,402
Mississippi	110,736	57,312	1,819	51,605
Missouri[2]	79,635	34,654	1,290	43,691
Montana	6,629	2,016	128	4,485
Nebraska[2]	13,095	4,630	225	8,240
Nevada	6,776	3,392	465	2,919
New Hampshire[2]	5,240	1,791	122	3,327
New Jersey	84,268	30,361	1,145	52,762
New Mexico[2]	24,643	9,677	465	14,501
New York	348,641	123,544	4,061	221,036
North Carolina[2]	135,619	58,697	3,021	73,901
North Dakota[2]	5,980	2,804	83	3,093
Ohio	115,497	30,467	2,309	82,721
Oklahoma[2]	62,194	29,656	977	31,561
Oregon[2]	22,019	6,691	505	14,823
Pennsylvania	156,577	51,074	3,112	102,391
Rhode Island	14,603	5,437	205	8,961
South Carolina[2]	81,487	35,303	1,867	44,317
South Dakota	7,803	3,435	147	4,221
Tennessee	126,233	55,098	2,004	69,131
Texas[3]	250,706	134,204	4,214	112,288
Utah[2]	7,616	2,174	172	5,270
Vermont	8,581	3,239	122	5,220
Virginia[2]	78,919	31,996	1,403	45,520
Washington	43,644	13,598	584	29,462
West Virginia[2]	39,717	12,093	652	26,972
Wisconsin	63,902	26,538	966	36,398
Wyoming[2]	1,731	656	37	1,038
Unknown	1	1	---	---
Other areas:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	600	342	18	240

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only; State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered state supplementation, by State, April 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$730,949	$573,753	$157,196
Alabama	18,916	18,916	---
Alaska	549	549	---
Arizona	5,244	5,244	---
Arkansas	9,882	9,877	6
California	179,526	73,586	105,940
Colorado	4,485	4,485	---
Connecticut	3,972	3,972	---
Delaware	1,080	1,040	41
District of Columbia	3,019	2,677	343
Florida	29,634	29,633	1
Georgia	22,373	22,366	8
Hawaii	1,975	1,596	379
Idaho	1,154	1,154	---
Illinois	20,653	20,653	---
Indiana	6,132	6,132	---
Iowa	3,423	3,331	91
Kansas	2,790	2,784	6
Kentucky	15,010	15,010	---
Louisiana	20,584	20,570	13
Maine	2,804	2,392	412
Maryland	8,176	8,161	15
Massachusetts	21,452	11,557	9,895
Michigan	22,076	16,960	5,115
Minnesota	4,035	4,035	---
Mississippi	16,579	16,573	6
Missouri	12,210	12,210	---
Montana	1,050	987	63
Nebraska	1,870	1,870	---
Nevada	1,140	916	224
New Hampshire	799	799	---
New Jersey	16,256	13,279	2,977
New Mexico	4,040	4,040	---
New York	73,603	54,503	19,099
North Carolina	20,476	20,476	---
North Dakota	814	814	---
Ohio	19,677	19,666	11
Oklahoma	9,048	9,048	---
Oregon	3,538	3,538	---
Pennsylvania	29,191	24,351	4,840
Rhode Island	2,429	1,834	595
South Carolina	12,141	12,141	---
South Dakota	1,044	1,041	3
Tennessee	19,178	19,176	2
Texas	35,137	35,137	---
Utah	1,172	1,172	---
Vermont	1,481	1,059	422
Virginia	12,081	12,081	---
Washington	8,066	6,673	1,393
West Virginia	7,090	7,090	---
Wisconsin	11,513	6,217	5,297
Wyoming	249	249	---
Unknown	1	[1]	1
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	131	131	---

[1] Less than $500.

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, April 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	**$227,060**	**$17,825**	**$486,065**
Alabama	7,884	359	10,673
Alaska	164	13	372
Arizona	1,432	121	3,691
Arkansas	4,066	257	5,559
California	61,187	5,707	112,632
Colorado	1,312	65	3,108
Connecticut	814	77	3,081
Delaware	232	28	821
District of Columbia	534	43	2,442
Florida	12,236	546	16,852
Georgia	7,384	545	14,444
Hawaii	787	38	1,149
Idaho	235	24	895
Illinois	3,954	378	16,321
Indiana	1,270	217	4,645
Iowa	872	182	2,369
Kansas	705	51	2,033
Kentucky	4,397	434	10,179
Louisiana	7,160	408	13,016
Maine	680	49	2,074
Maryland	1,667	137	6,372
Massachusetts	8,277	1,195	11,979
Michigan	4,379	425	17,271
Minnesota	1,122	103	2,811
Mississippi	6,531	346	9,702
Missouri	3,882	221	8,107
Montana	196	22	832
Nebraska	416	37	1,417
Nevada	470	96	574
New Hampshire	172	20	607
New Jersey	4,576	243	11,437
New Mexico	1,143	92	2,806
New York	19,904	914	52,784
North Carolina	6,381	560	13,536
North Dakota	274	17	523
Ohio	3,346	434	15,897
Oklahoma	3,462	189	5,396
Oregon	720	90	2,728
Pennsylvania	6,432	709	22,050
Rhode Island	631	44	1,755
South Carolina	3,818	364	7,960
South Dakota	329	31	685
Tennessee	5,972	391	12,816
Texas	14,990	780	19,367
Utah	260	34	878
Vermont	380	27	1,074
Virginia	3,456	267	8,358
Washington	1,717	130	6,219
West Virginia	1,459	136	5,495
Wisconsin	3,261	216	8,037
Wyoming	61	7	181
Unknown	(1)	---	1
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	71	4	56

[1] Less than $500.

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, April 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$133.85	$105.15	$176.42	$164.92
California	260.84	207.08	317.18	300.51
Delaware	157.32	101.81	177.04	185.10
District of Columbia	206.56	135.41	208.94	233.34
Florida	172.94	151.00	195.08	192.55
Georgia	150.03	113.28	187.50	178.25
Hawaii	198.33	169.87	227.10	222.99
Iowa	138.51	91.02	176.97	167.96
Kansas	142.09	102.21	168.45	163.60
Louisiana	160.04	124.33	194.24	188.82
Maine	135.53	79.24	167.78	175.66
Maryland	173.86	113.35	204.11	201.34
Massachusetts	188.30	141.57	238.80	237.45
Michigan	198.86	131.23	222.35	228.07
Mississippi	149.72	113.95	190.09	188.01
Montana	158.44	97.02	175.06	185.57
Nevada	168.29	138.62	207.31	196.54
New Jersey	192.91	150.71	212.44	216.77
New York	211.11	161.11	225.10	238.80
Ohio	170.37	109.82	188.03	192.18
Pennsylvania	186.43	125.94	227.74	215.35
Rhode Island	166.35	116.00	214.35	195.81
South Dakota	133.80	95.67	208.79	162.21
Tennessee	151.93	108.38	195.02	185.38
Vermont	172.61	117.41	222.34	205.70
Washington	184.81	126.24	222.43	211.09
Wisconsin	180.17	122.88	223.22	220.80

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
March	251,268	135,817	3,596	105,143
April	251,635	135,999	3,576	105,590
May	251,478	135,720	3,588	105,522
June	250,534	134,899	3,521	105,192
July	252,432	135,093	3,575	106,902
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January	248,149	132,662	3,425	105,278
February	247,866	132,367	3,430	105,248
March	248,375	132,598	3,456	105,538
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,871	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
March	20,041	10,518	348	9,038
April	19,643	10,095	344	9,070
May	19,692	10,115	350	9,101
June	19,487	9,896	345	9,108
July	19,231	9,566	334	9,187
August	19,261	9,693	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January	20,614	10,801	338	9,327
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298
March	20,715	10,877	348	9,339

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]—*Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[3]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
March	79.76	77.45	96.83	85.96
April	78.06	74.23	96.32	85.90
May	78.31	74.53	97.48	86.25
June	77.78	73.36	98.01	86.58
July	76.18	70.81	93.55	85.94
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.38	72.80	98.33	86.14
November	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February	83.19	81.81	100.99	88.34
March	83.40	82.03	100.65	88.49

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota, for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975, and for New Mexico in December 1976.

[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982[1]

State	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]248,375	132,598	3,456	105,538
Alabama	16,839	12,375	121	4,343
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,713	1,019	4	690
Colorado	34,955	24,729	147	10,079
Connecticut	11,779	5,236	87	6,456
Florida	7,223	3,848	(4)	[5]3,375
Idaho	2,898	1,171	28	1,699
Illinois	29,243	6,036	303	22,904
Kentucky	7,944	4,446	106	3,392
Maryland	[2]543	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	10,139	2,886	156	7,097
Missouri	21,242	17,191	796	3,255
Nebraska	8,361	3,395	137	4,829
New Hampshire	4,483	1,575	171	2,737
New Mexico	[2]273	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	10,913	6,250	[3]256	4,407
North Dakota	104	68	2	34
Oklahoma	53,995	34,998	458	18,539
Oregon	12,397	4,041	587	7,769
South Carolina	1,748	737	22	989
South Dakota	356	216	3	137
Utah	[2]5,967	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	3,508	1,799	41	1,668
West Virginia	109	42	- - -	67
Wyoming	715	161	19	535
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$20,715	$10,877	$348	$9,339
Alabama	910	659	6	245
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	113	86	(6)	27
Colorado	3,682	3,060	4	618
Connecticut	1,840	786	10	1,044
Florida	272	122	(4)	[5]151
Idaho[3]	296	103	2	191
Illinois	2,395	391	22	1,981
Kentucky	915	495	8	412
Maryland	[2]71	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	981	216	13	752
Missouri	763	524	113	126
Nebraska	470	128	10	332
New Hampshire	474	66	14	394
New Mexico	[2]20	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	2,421	1,367	[3]64	990
North Dakota	2	1	(6)	1
Oklahoma	3,344	2,121	31	1,192
Oregon	556	219	36	301
South Carolina	198	80	3	116
South Dakota	41	27	(6)	14
Utah	[2]60	(4)	4	(4)
Virginia	741	373	8	359
West Virginia	8	3	- - -	5
Wyoming	14	3	(6)	11

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$83.40	$82.03	$100.65	$88.49
Alabama	54.06	53.23	53.59	56.44
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	66.19	84.89	[7]	38.63
Colorado	105.34	123.73	31.07	61.31
Connecticut	156.23	150.15	115.16	161.71
Florida	37.74	31.66	[4]	[5]44.67
Idaho[3]	102.14	87.83	80.75	112.35
Illinois	81.89	64.75	73.96	86.51
Kentucky	115.22	111.44	71.64	121.55
Maryland	[2]129.89	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota	96.74	74.79	84.88	105.92
Missouri	35.92	30.46	142.30	38.80
Nebraska	56.26	37.82	71.45	68.80
New Hampshire	105.71	41.69	80.36	144.13
New Mexico	[2]75.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	221.85	218.67	[3]249.55	224.74
North Dakota	21.29	19.59	[7]	25.68
Oklahoma	61.93	60.61	67.34	64.30
Oregon	44.85	54.22	60.91	38.77
South Carolina	113.59	108.35	129.73	117.13
South Dakota	116.18	124.36	[7]	104.21
Utah	[2]10.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	211.10	207.29	200.27	215.49
West Virginia	71.73	73.62	- - -	70.55
Wyoming	20.00	20.00	[7]	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska February 1982 data for Minnesota and North Carolina Blind; data not available for March 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]49,400	29,887	605	18,365
Alabama	3,306	2,484	16	806
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	179	147	---	32
Colorado	11,249	9,838	7	1,404
Connecticut	8,465	3,701	49	4,715
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	616	319	3	294
Illinois	7,094	1,503	41	5,550
Kentucky	1,746	1,300	6	440
Maryland	[2]543	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	1,378	493	21	864
Missouri	5,966	4,557	308	1,101
Nebraska	1,449	627	22	800
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,428	1,655	[3]39	734
North Dakota	2	1	---	1
Oklahoma	2,437	1,808	11	618
Oregon	2,282	1,326	80	876
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$6,006	$3,202	$92	$2,642
Alabama	125	93	1	31
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	22	20	---	2
Colorado	1,720	1,464	1	254
Connecticut	1,343	551	6	785
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	58	29	(6)	29
Illinois	1,105	149	4	953
Kentucky	215	158	1	56
Maryland	[2]71	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	287	83	4	201
Missouri	291	176	61	54
Nebraska	112	32	2	77
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	398	276	[3]8	11
North Dakota	(6)	(6)	---	(6)
Oklahoma	130	98	1	31
Oregon	109	61	4	44
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, March 1982*[1]— *Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$121.59	$107.13	$151.65	$143.88
Alabama	37.78	37.55	37.00	38.49
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	(7)	79.92
Arizona	121.59	135.27	---	58.75
Colorado	152.90	148.83	207.86	181.17
Connecticut	158.64	148.92	128.57	166.57
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	94.57	90.60	(7)	99.07
Illinois	155.83	99.07	88.76	171.70
Kentucky	123.16	121.95	130.17	126.65
Maryland	[2]129.89	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota	208.14	167.59	171.62	232.17
Missouri	48.84	38.70	196.98	49.39
Nebraska	77.04	51.80	99.27	96.20
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	163.96	167.06	[3]195.87	155.28
North Dakota	(7)	(7)	---	(7)
Oklahoma	53.18	54.06	55.45	50.58
Oregon	47.85	46.17	46.31	50.55
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia, for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2] Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska February 1982 data for Minnesota and North Carolina Blind; data not available for March 1982.

[4] No persons receiving State supplementation only.

[5] Data not available.

[6] Less than $500.

[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

* *Monthly Benefit Statistics Summary Program Data*, No. 3 March 1982 dated July 6, 1972. Table 14, date in table title should be February 1982.

Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, January-March 1981

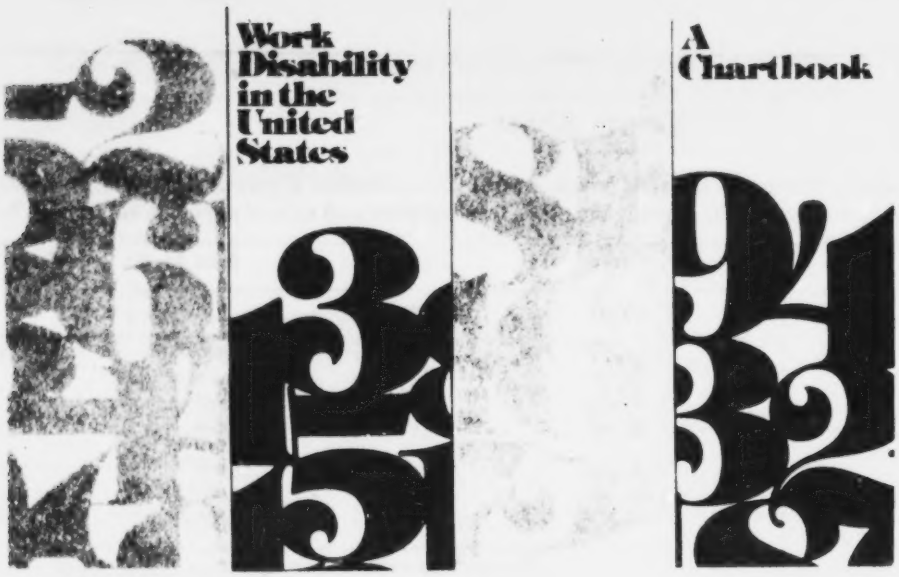
Program	January	February	March
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:			
Total:			
Cases	3,870,288	3,895,317	3,916,815
Recipients	11,195,522	11,253,419	11,300,963
Children	7,652,435	7,680,052	7,703,506
Unemployed-parent segment:			
Cases	206,107	218,955	221,998
Recipients	873,599	921,044	932,825
Children	485,502	510,755	518,366
Foster care:			
Cases	83,082	83,438	82,413
Recipients	101,994	102,395	101,011
Emergency Assistance:			
Cases	55,257	58,822	62,575
General Assistance: (40 States)			
Cases	797,020	812,580	827,422
Recipients	984,011	997,611	1,012,663

Errata Sheet

Table 3.—Supplemental security income for the aged, blind, and disabled: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount by reason for eligibility and type of payment January 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	4,019,048	1,675,396	[1]78,624	[2]2,265,028
Federal SSI payments [3]	3,590,628	69,299	2,092,733	
Federal SSI payments only	2,397,383	1,030,163	42,324	1,324,896
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,193,245	398,433	26,975	767,837
State supplementation [4]	1,621,665	645,233	36,300	940,132
State supplementation only	428,420	246,800	9,325	172,295
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$740,100	$231,624	$18,025	$490,451
Federal SSI payments	578,260	168,776	13,044	396,440
State supplementation	161,841	62,848	4,981	94,011
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$184.15	$138.25	$229.25	$216.53
Federal SSI payments	161.05	118.14	188.23	189.44
State supplementation	99.80	97.40	137.21	100.00

[1] Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2] Includes approximately 409,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4] Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federally SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.



Work Disability in the United States: A Chartbook

Data from the Social Security Administration's most recent survey of the disabled in 1978 are presented in this publication. Like the 1977 edition, this chartbook presents information on demographic characteristics, disabling conditions, employment status, and income situation of noninstitutionalized disabled adults. New or expanded data include disability by sex and ethnic (Spanish) origin, disabilities caused by accidents and bad working conditions, extent of sensory limitations among disabled persons, and receipt of public income maintenance by the disabled and their families. SSA Publication No. 13-11978

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above.

Price: $2.50

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ - - - - - - - - - Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

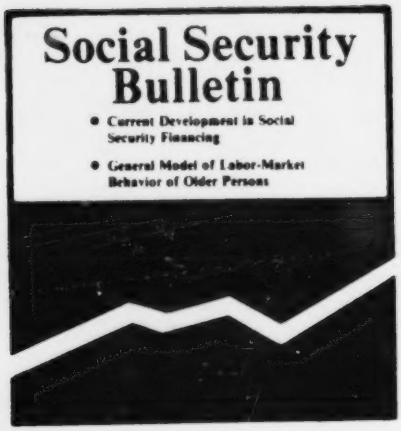
29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

56 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT


Social Security Bulletin
• Current Development in Social Security Financing
• General Model of Labor-Market Behavior of Older Persons

For Today's Social Security Data and Tommorrow's Social Security Trends

Every month . . .

the Social Security Administration's official research journal brings the latest reference data and expert analysis of social insurance and income-maintenance programs. Studies focus directly on the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program. Be up-to-date on developments in the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) programs, private employee-benefit plans, trends in foreign social security systems -- plus a copy of the **Annual Statistical Supplement,** 1980—if you **subscribe now** to the **Social Security Bulletin.**

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
foreign—**$27.50.**

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material or if change of address is needed (indicating change, including **ZIP** code)

SSA Publication No. 13-11703
August 9, 1982

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF H.H.S.
PERMIT NO. G-11

THIRD CLASS

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics**. Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.

Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

GPO 900-222

982/5

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data May 1982

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

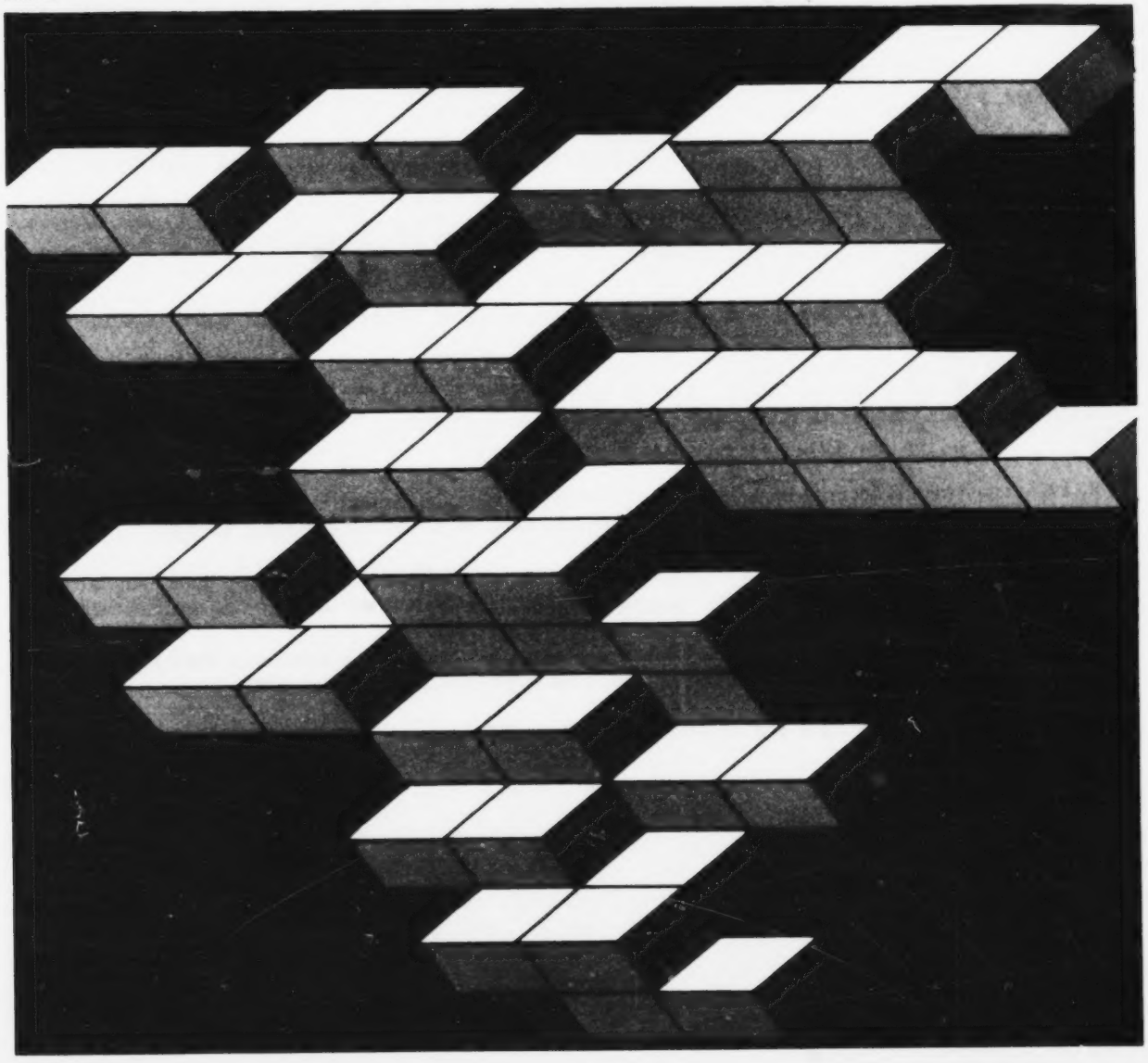
Aid To Families With Dependent Children

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

APR 5 1984

U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 376

No. 5



HE 3.28/6:

Table of Contents

Page

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, May 1982 1

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries 2

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, May 1982 3

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82 4

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 5

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82 6

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82 7

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982 8

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, May 1982 9

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982 10

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982 11

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 12

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982 14

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982 16

Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, April - June 1981 18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, May 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status [1]		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	372,655	---	35,474,968	---	[2]$12,192,844
Total adult men[3]	109,842	---	13,030,436	---	5,602,855
Total adult women[3]	168,467	---	19,094,697	---	5,890,629
Retired workers, spouses and children	193,683	---	23,922,374	---	8,562,949
Retired workers	143,534	$385.58	20,377,752	$387.23	7,890,949
Men	83,358	454.46	10,851,731	433.08	4,699,638
Women	60,176	290.16	9,526,021	335.01	3,191,311
Wives and husbands	31,599	189 53	3,019,708	195.87	591,471
Children	18,550	169.61	524,914	153.42	80,530
Disabled workers, spouses and children	69,957	---	4,196,531	---	1,296,642
Disabled workers	30,997	414.30	2,713,352	412.28	1,118,663
Men	21,550	458.48	1,824,487	453.69	827,743
Women	9,447	313.53	888,865	327.29	290,920
Wives and husbands	8,834	108.94	402,257	121.42	48,840
Children	30,126	115.31	1,080,922	119.47	129,140
Survivors of deceased workers	108,913	---	7,286,033	---	2,325,115
Widowed mothers and fathers	9,277	251.97	525,991	281.59	148,112
Children	48,920	255.23	2,209,950	269.39	595,329
Widows and widowers	49,267	344.53	4,418,198	350.88	1,550,242
Disabled widows and widowers	1,400	220.43	118,761	230.20	27,339
Parents	49	319.42	13,133	311.78	4,095
Special age-72 beneficiaries	102	---	70,030	---	8,137

[1]Payable in the first week of the following month.
[2]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent roundings.
[3]Excludes children under age 18 and student children; includes disabled children.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	May 1982	April 1982	March 1982	May 1981	April 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	373	361	355	446	328
Retired workers	144	142	139	165	131
Currently payable awards	115	115	116	131	106
Wives and husbands of retired workers	32	31	30	39	27
Currently payable awards	25	24	24	30	22
Disabled workers	31	30	28	39	28
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	$385.58	$382.79	$381.89	$358.63	$355.55
Currently payable awards	351.50	349.63	352.27	324.48	324.77
Disabled workers	414.30	417.31	415.50	388.39	391.08
Benefits in current-payment status:[3]					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	35,475	36,146	36,161	35,898	35,880
Retired workers, spouses, and children	23,922	24,042	24,049	23,437	23,409
Retired workers	20,378	20,369	20,371	19,762	19,736
Spouses and children	3,545	3,673	3,678	3,675	3,673
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,197	4,337	4,357	4,674	4,687
Disabled workers	2,713	2,722	2,731	2,840	2,847
Spouses and children	1,483	1,615	1,626	1,834	1,840
Survivors	7,286	7,695	7,684	7,703	7,696
Widows and widowers	4,537	4,534	4,532	4,440	4,436
Children	2,210	2,609	2,594	2,693	2,687
Other survivors	539	552	558	570	573
Special age-72 beneficiaries	70	71	72	85	86
Aged 65 and over	24,552	24,540	24,550	23,969	23,943
Retired workers	18,183	18,173	18,181	17,676	17,655
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,299	6,296	6,297	6,208	6,202
Special age-72 beneficiaries	70	71	72	85	86
Aged 62-64	3,768	3,768	3,763	3,637	3,634
Retired workers	2,195	2,196	2,190	2,085	2,081
Disabled workers	596	595	596	599	599
Survivors, spouses, and children	977	978	977	953	954
Under age 62	7,154	7,837	7,848	8,292	8,302
Disabled workers	2,117	2,127	2,135	2,242	2,249
Children	3,782	4,434	4,424	4,707	4,703
Under age 18	3,099	3,119	3,137	3,361	3,375
Disabled, aged 18 and over	432	432	432	425	425
Students aged 18-21	250	882	855	922	905
Other survivors and auxiliaries[1]	1,255	1,276	1,289	1,343	1,350
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	$387.23	$387.17	$387.08	$343.93	$343.69
Disabled workers	412.28	412.34	412.42	371.48	371.37
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	$12,622	$12,563	$11,134	$11,117
OASI	---	11,177	11,100	9,754	9,738
DI	---	1,445	1,463	1,375	1,379
Monthly benefits	---	12,601	12,543	11,087	11,090
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	8,368	8,315	7,244	7,268
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,445	1,463	1,375	1,380
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,780	2,757	2,459	2,433
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	8	8	9	9
Lump-sum death payments	---	20	19	42	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries— *Continued*

Type of beneficiary	April 1982	March 1982	February 1982	April 1981	March 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2]	---	---	$4,413	$3,362	$3,536
Hospital Insurance	---	---	3,116	2,391	2,511
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	---	1,279	971	1,025
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	---	$18,866	$28,272	$23,923
Disability Insurance	---	---	3,918	3,852	3,799
Hospital Insurance	---	---	19,703	16,686	16,228
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	---	5,113	3,820	3,896

[1] Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[2] Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carriers (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.
[3] The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, May 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,961,932	1,632,015	[1]78,095	[2]2,251,822
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,541,306	1,390,336	68,884	2,082,086
Federal SSI payments only	2,362,189	1,001,393	42,116	1,318,680
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,179,117	388,943	26,768	763,406
State supplementation[4]	1,599,743	630,622	35,979	933,142
State supplementation only	420,626	241,679	9,211	169,736
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$723,641	$224,831	$17,683	$481,127
Federal SSI payments	567,889	164,640	12,848	390,402
State supplementation	155,752	60,191	4,836	90,725
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$182.65	$137.76	$226.43	$213.66
Federal SSI payments	160.36	118.42	186.51	187.51
State supplementation	97.36	95.45	134.40	97.23

[1] Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2] Includes approximately 429,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4] Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,096,743	3,868,293	1,752,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754
February[4]	3,999,718	3,770,754	1,662,717	71,304.	2,036,733	228,964	7,047	221,917
March	3,998,043	3,767,089	1,655,225	71,379	2,040,485	230,954	7,130	223,824

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.
[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3] Data for children included with adults. [4] Revised.

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	327,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603
February	20,345	5,582	305	14,458
March	33,638	10,036	582	23,020

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670, 991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,394	5,279,181	1,796 ,213	1,589,544	206,669
1980	7,940,734	5,866,354	2,074,380	1,848,286	226,094
1981	8,593,415	6,517,728	2,075,687	1,838,969	236,718
1981					
May	700,865	523,737	177,128	157,436	19,692
June	701,493	526,889	174,604	155,117	19,487
July	760,927	583,919	177,008	157,777	19,231
August	752,298	577,422	174,876	155,615	19,261
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,041	579,069	183,972	164,633	19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156, 544	20,620
March	759,338	579,487	179,851	159,136	20 ,715
April	751,220	573,753	177,467	157,196	[2]20,271
May	744,041	567,889	176,152	155,752	[3]20,400

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82[1]

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
May	4,107,758	1,761,294	78,517	2,267,947	681,173	523,737	157,436
June	4,098,895	1,753,213	78,511	2,267,171	682,006	526,889	155,117
July	4,069,743	1,725,922	78,490	2,265,331	741,696	583,919	157,777
August	4,042,800	1,709,934	78,196	2,254,670	733,037	577,422	155,615
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136
April	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095	730,949	573,753	157,196
May	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251, 822	723,641	567,889	155,752

[1]Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.
[2]Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251,822
Alabama[2]	128,768	68,900	1,928	57,940
Alaska[2]	3,035	1,112	60	1,863
Arizona[2]	28,850	10,464	586	17,800
Arkansas	73,190	38,220	1,460	33,510
California	683,976	292,680	17,944	373,352
Colorado[2]	28,879	11,374	377	17,128
Connecticut[2]	23,194	6,687	410	16,097
Delaware	6,826	2,242	157	4,427
District of Columbia	14,509	3,907	206	10,396
Florida	170,519	80,535	2,793	87,191
Georgia	148,090	64,598	2,891	80,601
Hawaii	9,851	4,573	168	5,110
Idaho[2]	7,300	2,283	112	4,905
Illinois[2]	119,702	31,773	1,910	86,019
Indiana[2]	40,531	12,863	1,155	26,513
Iowa	24,551	9,476	1,016	14,059
Kansas	19,454	6,813	299	12,342
Kentucky[2]	91,409	37,496	2,031	51,882
Louisiana	127,487	56,970	2,087	68,430
Maine	20,557	8,509	297	11,751
Maryland	46,715	14,550	662	31,503
Massachusetts	113,296	58,129	4,992	50,175
Michigan	110,399	32,978	1,908	75,513
Minnesota[2]	30,142	11,155	629	18,358
Mississippi	110,051	56,837	1,811	51,403
Missouri[2]	78,905	34,219	1,279	43,407
Montana	6,624	1,995	131	4,498
Nebraska[2]	13,056	4,584	224	8,248
Nevada	6,728	3,372	465	2,891
New Hampshire[2]	5,225	1,777	120	3,328
New Jersey	83,780	30,080	1,142	52,558
New Mexico[2]	24,480	9,582	462	14,436
New York	346,754	122,600	4,031	220,123
North Carolina[2]	134,756	58,207	3,003	73,546
North Dakota[2]	5,945	2,786	82	3,077
Ohio	114,782	30,137	2,313	82,332
Oklahoma[2]	61,607	29,338	967	31,302
Oregon[2]	21,788	6,579	504	14,705
Pennsylvania	155,546	50,602	3,095	101,849
Rhode Island	14,547	5,395	209	8,943
South Carolina[2]	80,894	35,031	1,871	43,992
South Dakota	7,760	3,407	148	4,205
Tennessee	125,444	54,537	2,009	68,898
Texas[3]	248,615	132,822	4,213	111,580
Utah[2]	7,595	2,150	169	5,276
Vermont	8,529	3,209	120	5,200
Virginia[2]	78,437	31,720	1,393	45,324
Washington	43,458	13,485	582	29,391
West Virginia[2]	39,464	11,963	651	26,850
Wisconsin	63,606	26,322	970	36,314
Wyoming[2]	1,715	646	35	1,034
Unknown	6	2	---	4
Other areas:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	605	344	18	243

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only; State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, May 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$723,641	$567,889	$155,752
Alabama	18,620	18,620	---
Alaska	568	568	---
Arizona	5,197	5,197	---
Arkansas	9,809	9,804	6
California	177,860	72,956	104,904
Colorado	4,398	4,398	---
Connecticut	3,968	3,968	---
Delaware	1,092	1,051	41
District of Columbia	2,944	2,612	331
Florida	29,426	29,426	1
Georgia	22,152	22,145	7
Hawaii	1,946	1,574	371
Idaho	1,123	1,123	---
Illinois	20,460	20,460	---
Indiana	6,022	6,022	---
Iowa	3,366	3,279	87
Kansas	2,742	2,736	6
Kentucky	14,794	14,794	---
Louisiana	20,273	20,260	13
Maine	2,739	2,332	407
Maryland	8,073	8,058	15
Massachusetts	21,223	11,412	9,811
Michigan	21,793	16,725	5,068
Minnesota	3,991	3,991	---
Mississippi	16,415	16,409	6
Missouri	12,071	12,071	---
Montana	1,062	996	66
Nebraska	1,867	1,867	---
Nevada	1,119	890	230
New Hampshire	818	818	---
New Jersey	16,169	13,233	2,936
New Mexico	4,010	4,010	---
New York	73,054	54,055	18,999
North Carolina	20,291	20,291	---
North Dakota	802	802	---
Ohio	19,426	19,417	10
Oklahoma	8,934	8,934	---
Oregon	3,484	3,484	---
Pennsylvania	28,920	24,124	4,796
Rhode Island	2,420	1,830	590
South Carolina	11,955	11,955	---
South Dakota	1,022	1,019	3
Tennessee	19,072	19,071	1
Texas	34,732	34,732	---
Utah	1,172	1,172	---
Vermont	1,487	1,065	422
Virginia	11,932	11,932	---
Washington	7,953	6,581	1,372
West Virginia	7,044	7,044	---
Wisconsin	11,453	6,198	5,255
Wyoming	243	243	---
Unknown	3	3	---
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	132	132	---

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$224,831	$17,683	$481,127
Alabama	7,798	355	10,468
Alaska	168	12	388
Arizona	1,421	125	3,651
Arkansas	4,019	254	5,537
California	60,463	5,639	111,758
Colorado	1,294	63	3,041
Connecticut	810	73	3,085
Delaware	224	27	841
District of Columbia	525	43	2,376
Florida	12,197	552	16,677
Georgia	7,318	546	14,289
Hawaii	774	36	1,136
Idaho	230	20	873
Illinois	3,907	375	16,178
Indiana	1,261	216	4,545
Iowa	859	178	2,329
Kansas	694	53	1,995
Kentucky	4,346	434	10,013
Louisiana	7,060	406	12,806
Maine	672	50	2,017
Maryland	1,649	130	6,293
Massachusetts	8,220	1,200	11,802
Michigan	4,316	413	17,064
Minnesota	1,109	102	2,781
Mississippi	6,482	348	9,585
Missouri	3,825	227	8,018
Montana	193	24	845
Nebraska	413	39	1,416
Nevada	481	96	543
New Hampshire	173	20	625
New Jersey	4,565	241	11,363
New Mexico	1,132	88	2,789
New York	19,810	911	52,333
North Carolina	6,334	551	13,406
North Dakota	271	15	516
Ohio	3,300	440	15,687
Oklahoma	3,418	189	5,327
Oregon	702	92	2,690
Pennsylvania	6,368	685	21,867
Rhode Island	626	42	1,752
South Carolina	3,786	365	7,804
South Dakota	329	29	664
Tennessee	5,903	395	12,774
Texas	14,842	773	19,117
Utah	257	32	883
Vermont	374	26	1,087
Virginia	3,409	261	8,262
Washington	1,698	129	6,126
West Virginia	1,441	134	5,469
Wisconsin	3,231	218	8,005
Wyoming	62	6	174
Unknown	[1]	- - -	3
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	72	4	57

[1] Less than $500

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$134.02	$105.15	$173.71	$165.23
California	260.04	206.58	314.27	299.34
Delaware	159.93	99.77	173.03	189.94
District of Columbia	202.89	134.32	210.55	228.51
Florida	172.57	151.45	197.52	191.27
Georgia	149.59	113.28	188.75	177.28
Hawaii	197.51	169.19	216.38	222.24
Iowa	137.11	90.69	174.94	165.67
Kansas	140.96	101.87	176.69	161.67
Louisiana	159.02	123.93	194.69	187.14
Maine	133.23	78.98	168.23	171.62
Maryland	172.82	113.37	197.02	199.76
Massachusetts	187.32	141.42	240.48	235.21
Michigan	197.40	130.87	216.67	225.97
Mississippi	149.16	114.05	192.06	186.46
Montana	160.25	96.83	179.61	187.82
Nevada	166.38	142.62	206.04	187.71
New Jersey	192.99	151.75	211.34	216.19
New York	210.68	161.58	226.01	237.74
Ohio	169.24	109.49	190.10	190.53
Pennsylvania	185.92	125.84	221.26	214.70
Rhode Island	166.33	115.95	200.90	195.91
South Dakota	131.71	96.46	196.57	157.99
Tennessee	152.04	108.24	196.84	185.40
Vermont	174.35	116.47	214.83	209.13
Washington	183.00	125.90	221.44	208.44
Wisconsin	180.07	122.73	224.85	220.43

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
April	251,635	135,999	3,576	105,590
May	251,478	135,720	3,588	105,522
June	250,534	134,899	3,521	105,192
July	252,432	135,093	3,575	106,902
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January[3]	248,149	132,662	3,425	105,278
February	247,866	132,367	3,430	105,248
March	248,375	132,598	3,456	105,538
April	248,062	132,388	3,432	105,669
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
April	19,643	10,095	344	9,070
May	19,692	10,115	350	9,101
June	19,487	9,896	345	9,108
July	19,231	9,566	334	9,187
August	19,261	9,693	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January[3]	20,614	10,801	338	9,327
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298
March	20,715	10,877	348	9,339
April	20,271	10,413	346	9,360

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]—*Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[4]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
April	78.06	74.23	96.32	85.90
May	78.31	74.53	97.48	86.25
June	77.78	73.36	98.01	86.58
July	76.18	70.81	93.55	85.94
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.38	72.80	98.33	86.14
November	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February	83.19	81.81	100.99	88.34
March	83.40	82.03	100.65	88.49
April	81.72	78.66	100.68	88.58

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975, and for New Mexico in December 1976.

[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Revised data.

[4] Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]248,062	132,388	3,432	105,669
Alabama	16,937	12,422	122	4,393
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,694	998	4	692
Colorado	34,717	24,517	147	10,053
Connecticut	11,875	5,314	88	6,473
Florida	7,315	3,884	(4)	[5]3,431
Idaho	2,934	1,195	27	1,712
Illinois	29,217	6,006	297	22,914
Kentucky	7,925	4,432	102	3,391
Maryland	[2]555	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	10,139	2,886	156	7,097
Missouri	20,995	16,987	782	3,226
Nebraska	8,393	3,405	135	4,853
New Hampshire	4,502	1,577	167	2,758
New Mexico	[2]274	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	10,905	6,215	267	4,423
North Dakota	102	67	2	33
Oklahoma	53,998	34,980	463	18,555
Oregon	12,294	3,989	590	7,715
South Carolina	1,746	724	22	1,000
South Dakota	343	207	3	133
Utah	[2]5,744	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	3,702	2,001	27	1,674
West Virginia	109	42	---	67
Wyoming[3]	719	161	19	539
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$20,271	$10,413	$346	$9,360
Alabama	916	662	6	248
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	112	85	(6)	27
Colorado	3,233	2,615	5	613
Connecticut	1,851	792	10	1,049
Florida	277	127	(4)	[5]150
Idaho	297	104	2	191
Illinois	2,413	387	22	2,004
Kentucky	900	485	7	408
Maryland	[2]73	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	981	216	13	752
Missouri	754	517	111	126
Nebraska	471	130	7	333
New Hampshire	472	67	16	389
New Mexico	[2]21	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	2,416	1,358	66	992
North Dakota	2	1	(6)	1
Oklahoma	3,344	2,119	31	1,194
Oregon	569	222	36	310
South Carolina	199	78	2	118
South Dakota	38	25	(6)	13
Utah	[2]57	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	726	368	6	352
West Virginia	8	3	---	5
Wyoming	14	3	(6)	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$81.72	$78.66	$100.68	$88.58
Alabama	54.10	53.26	53.68	56.49
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	66.01	84.80	[7]	38.98
Colorado	93.13	106.68	33.04	60.95
Connecticut	155.90	149.10	114.17	162.05
Florida	37.90	32.68	[4]	[5]43.82
Idaho	101.25	87.33	81.48	111.28
Illinois	82.58	64.43	74.20	87.44
Kentucky	113.22	109.36	70.82	120.36
Maryland	[2]132.43	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	96.74	74.79	84.88	105.92
Missouri	35.91	30.45	141.42	39.08
Nebraska	56.16	38.16	63.99	68.58
New Hampshire	104.77	42.77	93.57	140.91
New Mexico	[2]75.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	221.56	218.55	246.07	224.31
North Dakota	21.52	19.78	[7]	26.09
Oklahoma	61.93	60.58	66.85	64.36
Oregon	46.29	55.76	61.79	40.20
South Carolina	113.86	108.18	114.91	117.94
South Dakota	112.23	121.12	[7]	99.38
Utah	[2]10.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	196.03	183.92	222.37	210.09
West Virginia	71.73	73.62	- - -	70.55
Wyoming[3]	20.00	20.00	[7]	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, February 1982 data for Minnesota, and January 1982 data for Wyoming; data not available for April 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982[1,*]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]49,420	29,777	593	18,495
Alabama	3,328	2,502	16	810
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	178	141	---	37
Colorado	11,070	9,704	7	1,359
Connecticut	8,583	3,788	51	4,744
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	635	333	3	299
Illinois	7,210	1,487	39	5,684
Kentucky	1,761	1,315	6	440
Maryland	[2]555	[5]	[5]	[5]
Minnesota[3]	1,378	493	21	864
Missouri	5,895	4,503	294	1,098
Nebraska	1,444	609	23	812
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,442	1,654	4345	
North Dakota	2	1	---	1
Oklahoma	2,439	1,822	10	607
Oregon	2,240	1,297	78	865
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$5,869	$3,029	$91	$2,676
Alabama	125	93	1	31
Alaska[3]	21	10	[6]	10
Arizona	21	19	---	2
Colorado	1,533	1,285	1	246
Connecticut	1,357	559	6	792
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	59	30	[6]	29
Illinois	1,131	146	3	981
Kentucky	215	159	1	55
Maryland	[2]73	[5]	[5]	[5]
Minnesota[3]	287	83	4	201
Missouri	287	174	58	55
Nebraska	112	32	2	78
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	399	276	9	114
North Dakota	[6]	[6]	---	[6]
Oklahoma	129	98	1	31
Oregon	119	65	4	50
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982[1]—*Continued

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$118.75	$101.71	$153.64	$144.66
Alabama	37.67	37.37	37.31	38.61
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	(7)	79.92
Arizona	119.15	135.55	---	56.62
Colorado	138.52	132.46	207.86	181.41
Connecticut	158.15	147.62	124.96	166.91
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	93.35	88.84	(7)	98.55
Illinois	156.81	98.23	89.23	172.60
Kentucky	121.88	120.82	130.17	124.94
Maryland	[2]132.43	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	208.14	167.59	171.62	232.17
Missouri	48.66	38.64	197.23	49.99
Nebraska	77.48	52.10	95.35	96.00
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	163.25	166.71	208.67	152.95
North Dakota	(7)	(7)	---	(7)
Oklahoma	52.99	53.64	61.00	50.90
Oregon	53.16	50.09	57.50	57.36
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia; for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2] Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, February 1982 data for Minnesota; data not available for April 1982.

[4] No persons receiving State supplementation only.

[5] Data not available.

[6] Less than $500.

[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

* *Monthly Benefit Statistics Summary Program Data*, No. 3, March 1982, dated July 6, 1982. Table 14, date in table title should be February 1982.

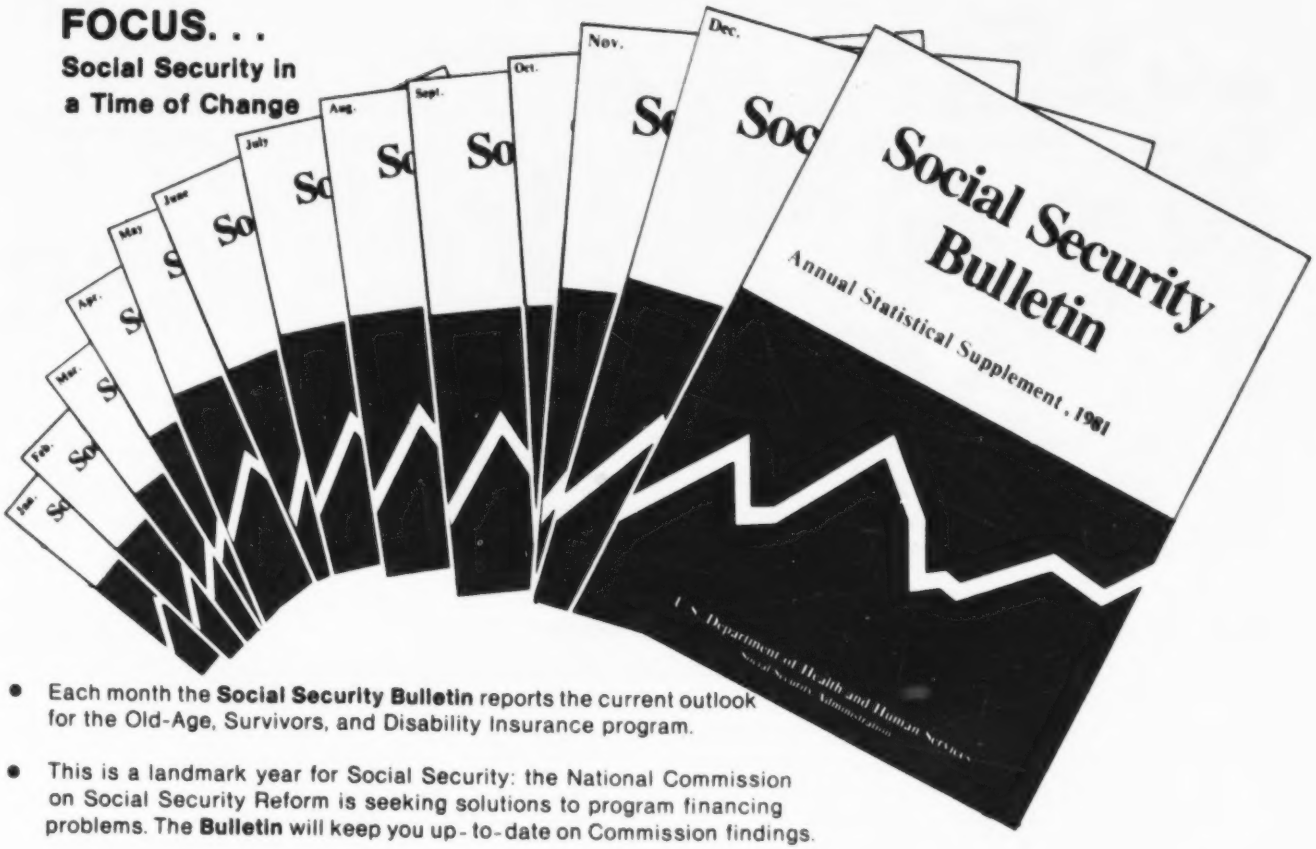
Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, April - June 1981

Program	April	May	June
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:			
Total:			
Cases	3,909,521	3,890,804	3,879,108
Recipients	11,279,082	11,203,234	11,163,799
Children	7,682,585	7,636,916	7,602,275
Unemployed-parent segment:			
Cases	225,892	222,100	221,114
Recipients	949,736	934,568	929,448
Children	528,250	521,349	518,843
Foster care:			
Cases	82,926	84,669	82,982
Recipients	101,521	103,137	101,369
Emergency Assistance:			
Cases	63,330	50,671	52,128
General Assistance: (40 States)			
Cases	828,225	823,619	823,236
Recipients	1,008,818	1,000,900	1,000,705

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982-0-361-773/214

FOCUS. . .

Social Security in a Time of Change


Social Security Bulletin
Annual Statistical Supplement, 1981
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration

- Each month the **Social Security Bulletin** reports the current outlook for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance program.
- This is a landmark year for Social Security: the National Commission on Social Security Reform is seeking solutions to program financing problems. The **Bulletin** will keep you up-to-date on Commission findings.
- The **Bulletin** also presents in-depth research data on such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Supplemental Security Income, and Medicare.
- Subscribe today to the Social Security Administration's official research journal. You'll get the next 12 monthly **Bulletins** and receive *free* the **Annual Statistical Supplement**, a major reference volume of nearly 200 tables that also includes a detailed section on Social Security history and development.
- Use the convenient order form below:

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
$27.50 foreign

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ Fill in the boxes below.
Credit Card No.
Expiration Date Month/Year
Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

Work Disability in the United States: A Chartbook

Data from the Social Security Administration's most recent survey of the disabled in 1978 are presented in this publication. Like the 1977 edition, this chartbook presents information on demographic characteristics, disabling conditions, employment status, and income situation of noninstitutionalized disabled adults. New or expanded data include disability by sex and ethnic (Spanish) origin, disabilities caused by accidents and bad working conditions, extent of sensory limitations among disabled persons, and receipt of public income maintenance by the disabled and their families. SSA Publication No. 13-11978

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above.

Price: $2.50

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ – – – – – – – – – Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

56 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

THE DIRECTORY OF **FEDERAL STATISTICAL DATA FILES**

Describes more than 600 Federal statistical data files.

Describes major files from 14 Federal departments and 57 Federal agencies.

Describes valuable files not listed in other reference works.

Also describes important nonstatistical data files (geographic, administrative reports, etc.) to aid your quantitative analysis and decision-making.

More than 400 pages of information, all indexed by Federal department, agency, subject matter, key word, or phrase.

Information coordinated by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget (SPD/OMB), formerly Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service

Enables you to:

- Know whether or not needed data exist in machine-readable form.
- Know how to locate and acquire needed files.
- Discover new data sources and files not listed in other current reference works.
- Save * **TIME** * **EFFORT** * **MONEY**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

ORDER YOUR *DIRECTORY* HERE

Please send me _____ **copies of the** *Directory of Federal Statistical Data Files* at $25 each **PB81-133175**

Method of Payment

Charge to NTIS Deposit Account No. _____
Check enclosed for $ _____
Charge to ☐American Express ☐VISA ☐MasterCard
Card No. _____ Exp. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Signature _____
(Required to validate order)

For further information CALL Stuart Weisman, (703) 487-4808

GPO 901-809

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material ☐ or if change of address is needed ☐ (indicating change, including **ZIP** code).

SSA Publication No. 13-11703
August 23 · 1982

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF H.H.S.
PERMIT NO. G-11

THIRD CLASS

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics.** Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.

Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ – – – – – – – – – Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

982/4

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data

June, '82–OASDI

May, '82–SSI

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

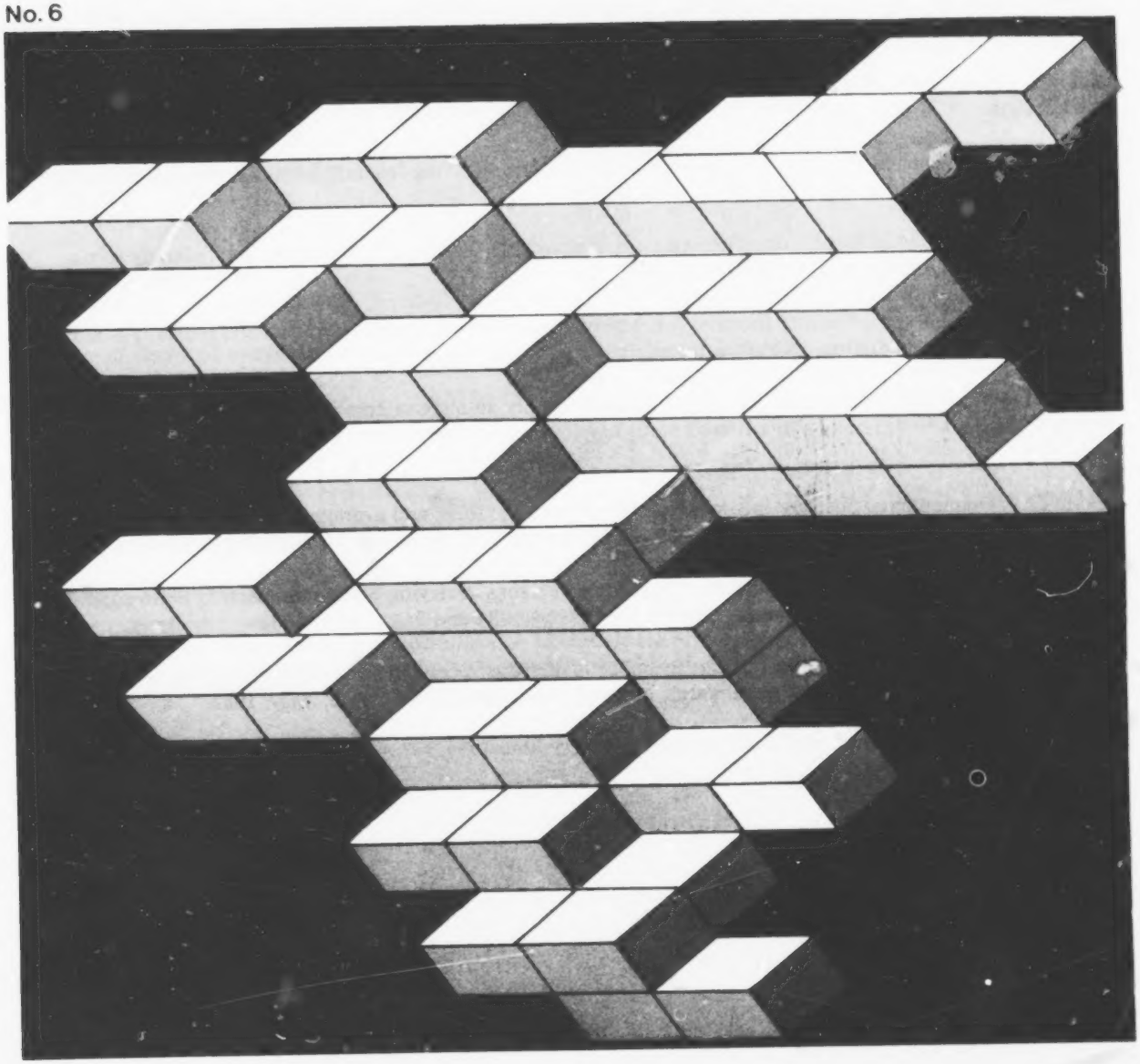
NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY
MAR 27 1984
U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 376

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

Aid To Families With Dependent Children

No. 6



HE 3.28/6:

Table of Contents

	Page
Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, June 1982	1
Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries	2
Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, May 1982	3
Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82	4
Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82	5
Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82	6
Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82	7
Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982	8
Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, May 1982	9
Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982	10
Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982	11
Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82	12
Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982	14
Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982	16
Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, April - June 1981	18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, June 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status [1]		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands) [2, 3]
Total monthly beneficiaries	183,839	---	35,459,695	---	$13,099,478
Total adult men [1]	56,165	---	13,031,629	---	6,020,293
Total adult women [1]	87,637	---	19,101,168	---	6,331,562
Retired workers, spouses and children	107,973	---	23,932,838	---	9,203,394
Retired workers	80,561	[3]$379.98	20,392,236	[3]$415.94	8,481,892
Men	43,955	458.15	10,853,456	465.30	5,050,075
Women	36,606	281.11	9,538,780	359.78	3,431,817
Wives and husbands	18,837	201.69	3,018,726	210.49	635,406
Children	8,575	184.82	521,876	164.97	86,096
Disabled workers, spouses and children	29,630	---	4,183,794	---	1,391,638
Disabled workers	14,553	454.08	2,713,207	442.85	1,201,549
Men	10,363	501.51	1,823,795	487.46	889,022
Women	4,190	336.78	889,412	351.39	312,527
Wives and husbands	3,556	126.10	399,494	130.66	52,198
Children	11,521	129.55	1,071,093	128.74	137,891
Survivors of deceased workers	46,226	---	7,274,140	---	2,495,851
Widowed mothers and fathers	3,313	270.50	520,416	302.95	157,659
Children	21,043	282.21	2,200,784	289.63	637,410
Widows and widowers	21,338	366.15	4,421,740	377.06	1,667,254
Disabled widows and widowers	515	246.96	118,157	246.77	29,158
Parents	17	407.41	13,043	335.07	4,370
Special age-72 beneficiaries	10	---	68,923	---	8,595

[1]Excludes children under age 18 and student children, includes disabled children.
[2]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent roundings.
[3]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	June 1982	May 1982	April 1982	June 1981	May 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	184	373	361	210	446
Retired workers	81	144	142	96	165
Currently payable awards	70	115	115	80	131
Wives and husbands of retired workers	19	32	31	19	39
Currently payable awards	15	25	24	16	30
Disabled workers	15	31	30	16	39
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	[4]$379.98	$385.58	$382.79	$394.60	$358.63
Currently payable awards	[4]356.65	351.50	349.63	366.03	324.48
Disabled workers	[4]454.08	414.30	417.31	438.88	388.39
Benefits in current-payment status:[1]					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	35,460	35,475	36,146	35,793	35,898
Retired workers, spouses, and children	23,933	23,922	24,042	23,441	23,437
Retired workers	20,392	20,378	20,369	19,792	19,762
Spouses and children	3,541	3,545	3,673	3,649	3,675
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,184	4,197	4,337	4,635	4,674
Disabled workers	2,713	2,713	2,722	2,835	2,840
Spouses and children	1,471	1,483	1,615	1,800	1,834
Survivors	7,274	7,286	7,695	7,633	7,703
Widows and widowers	4,540	4,537	4,534	4,446	4,440
Children	2,201	2,210	2,609	2,624	2,693
Other survivors	533	539	552	563	570
Special age-72 beneficiaries	69	70	71	83	85
Aged 65 and over	24,560	24,552	24,540	23,989	23,969
Retired workers	18,187	18,183	18,173	17,693	17,676
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,304	6,299	6,296	6,213	6,208
Special age-72 beneficiaries	69	70	71	83	85
Aged 62-64	3,795	3,768	3,768	3,649	3,637
Retired workers	2,205	2,195	2,196	2,099	2,085
Disabled workers	611	596	595	598	599
Survivors, spouses, and children	979	977	978	952	953
Under age 62	7,104	7,154	7,837	8,155	8,292
Disabled workers	2,102	2,117	2,127	2,238	2,242
Children	3,760	3,782	4,434	4,583	4,707
Under age 18	3,076	3,099	3,119	3,345	3,361
Disabled, aged 18 and over	433	432	432	425	425
Students aged 18-21	251	250	882	813	922
Other survivors and auxiliaries[1]	1,242	1,255	1,276	1,334	1,343
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	[4]$415.94	$387.23	$387.17	$382.83	$343.93
Disabled workers	[4]442.85	412.28	412.34	413.56	371.48
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	$12,514	$12,619	$11,197	$11,134
OASI	---	11,102	11,174	9,827	9,754
DI	---	1,412	1,445	1,370	1,375
Monthly benefits	---	12,491	12,598	11,186	11,087
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	8,303	8,366	7,316	7,244
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,412	1,445	1,370	1,375
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,768	2,779	2,491	2,459
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	8	8	9	9
Lump-sum death payments	---	22	20	12	42

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries—*Continued*

Type of beneficiary	June 1982	May 1982	April 1982	June 1981	May 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2]	---	$4,239	$4,155	$3,669	$3,362
Hospital Insurance	---	2,882	2,954	2,621	2,391
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	1,357	1,201	1,048	971
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	$20,427	$20,954	$27,147	$28,272
Disability Insurance	---	5,200	4,804	3,884	3,852
Hospital Insurance	---	20,415	20,282	17,599	16,686
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	5,296	5,208	3,801	3,820

[1]Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[2]Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carries (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.
[3]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.
[4]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, May 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,961,932	1,632,015	[1]78,095	[2]2,251,822
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,541,306	1,390,336	68,884	2,082,086
Federal SSI payments only	2,362,189	1,001,393	42,116	1,318,680
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,179,117	388,943	26,768	763,406
State supplementation[4]	1,599,743	630,622	35,979	933,142
State supplementation only	420,626	241,679	9,211	169,736
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$723,641	$224,831	$17,683	$481,127
Federal SSI payments	567,889	164,640	12,848	390,402
State supplementation	155,752	60,191	4,836	90,725
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$182.65	$137.76	$226.43	$213.66
Federal SSI payments	160.36	118.42	186.51	187.51
State supplementation	97.36	95.45	134.40	97.23

[1]Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2]Includes approximately 429,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3]Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4]Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,096,743	3,868,293	1,752,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754
February[4]	3,999,718	3,770,754	1,662,717	71,304	2,036,733	228,964	7,047	221,917
March	3,998,043	3,767,089	1,655,225	71,379	2,040,485	230,954	7,130	223,824

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.
[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3] Data for children included with adults. [4] Revised.

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	327,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603
February	20,345	5,582	305	14,458
March	33,638	10,036	582	23,020

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670,991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,394	5,279,181	1,796,213	1,589,544	206,669
1980	7,940,734	5,866,354	2,074,380	1,848,286	226,094
1981	8,593,415	6,517,728	2,075,687	1,838,969	236,718
1981					
May	700,865	523,737	177,128	157,436	19,692
June	701,493	526,889	174,604	155,117	19,487
July	760,927	583,919	177,008	157,777	19,231
August	752,298	577,422	174,876	155,615	19,261
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,041	579,069	183,972	164,633	19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156,544	20,620
March	759,338	579,487	179,851	159,136	20,715
April	751,220	573,753	177,467	157,196	[2]20,271
May	744,041	567,889	176,152	155,752	[3]20,400

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82[1]

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
May	4,107,758	1,761,294	78,517	2,267,947	681,173	523,737	157,436
June	4,098,895	1,753,213	78,511	2,267,171	682,006	526,889	155,117
July	4,069,743	1,725,922	78,490	2,265,331	741,696	583,919	157,777
August	4,042,800	1,709,934	78,196	2,254,670	733,037	577,422	155,615
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136
April	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095	730,949	573,753	157,196
May	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251,822	723,641	567,889	155,752

[1] Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.
[2] Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251,822
Alabama[2]	128,768	68,900	1,928	57,940
Alaska[2]	3,035	1,112	60	1,863
Arizona[2]	28,850	10,464	586	17,800
Arkansas	73,190	38,220	1,460	33,510
California	683,976	292,680	17,944	373,352
Colorado[2]	28,879	11,374	377	17,128
Connecticut[2]	23,194	6,687	410	16,097
Delaware	6,826	2,242	157	4,427
District of Columbia	14,509	3,907	206	10,396
Florida	170,519	80,535	2,793	87,191
Georgia	148,090	64,598	2,891	80,601
Hawaii	9,851	4,573	168	5,110
Idaho[2]	7,300	2,283	112	4,905
Illinois[2]	119,702	31,773	1,910	86,019
Indiana[2]	40,531	12,863	1,155	26,513
Iowa	24,551	9,476	1,016	14,059
Kansas	19,454	6,813	299	12,342
Kentucky[2]	91,409	37,496	2,031	51,882
Louisiana	127,487	56,970	2,087	68,430
Maine	20,557	8,509	297	11,751
Maryland	46,715	14,550	662	31,503
Massachusetts	113,296	58,129	4,992	50,175
Michigan	110,399	32,978	1,908	75,513
Minnesota[2]	30,142	11,155	629	18,358
Mississippi	110,051	56,837	1,811	51,403
Missouri[2]	78,905	34,219	1,279	43,407
Montana	6,624	1,995	131	4,498
Nebraska[2]	13,056	4,584	224	8,248
Nevada	6,728	3,372	465	2,891
New Hampshire[2]	5,225	1,777	120	3,328
New Jersey	83,780	30,080	1,142	52,558
New Mexico[2]	24,480	9,582	462	14,436
New York	346,754	122,600	4,031	220,123
North Carolina[2]	134,756	58,207	3,003	73,546
North Dakota[2]	5,945	2,786	82	3,077
Ohio	114,782	30,137	2,313	82,332
Oklahoma[2]	61,607	29,338	967	31,302
Oregon[2]	21,788	6,579	504	14,705
Pennsylvania	155,546	50,602	3,095	101,849
Rhode Island	14,547	5,395	209	8,943
South Carolina[2]	80,894	35,031	1,871	43,992
South Dakota	7,760	3,407	148	4,205
Tennessee	125,444	54,537	2,009	68,898
Texas[3]	248,615	132,822	4,213	111,580
Utah[2]	7,595	2,150	169	5,276
Vermont	8,529	3,209	120	5,200
Virginia[2]	78,437	31,720	1,393	45,324
Washington	43,458	13,485	582	29,391
West Virginia[2]	39,464	11,963	651	26,850
Wisconsin	63,606	26,322	970	36,314
Wyoming[2]	1,715	646	35	1,034
Unknown	6	2	---	4
Other areas:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	605	344	18	243

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, May 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$723,641	$567,889	$155,752
Alabama	18,620	18,620	---
Alaska	568	568	---
Arizona	5,197	5,197	---
Arkansas	9,809	9,804	6
California	177,860	72,956	104,904
Colorado	4,398	4,398	---
Connecticut	3,968	3,968	---
Delaware	1,092	1,051	41
District of Columbia	2,944	2,612	331
Florida	29,426	29,426	1
Georgia	22,152	22,145	7
Hawaii	1,946	1,574	371
Idaho	1,123	1,123	---
Illinois	20,460	20,460	---
Indiana	6,022	6,022	---
Iowa	3,366	3,279	87
Kansas	2,742	2,736	6
Kentucky	14,794	14,794	---
Louisiana	20,273	20,260	13
Maine	2,739	2,332	407
Maryland	8,073	8,058	15
Massachusetts	21,223	11,412	9,811
Michigan	21,793	16,725	5,068
Minnesota	3,991	3,991	---
Mississippi	16,415	16,409	6
Missouri	12,071	12,071	---
Montana	1,062	996	66
Nebraska	1,867	1,867	---
Nevada	1,119	890	230
New Hampshire	818	818	---
New Jersey	16,169	13,233	2,936
New Mexico	4,010	4,010	---
New York	73,054	54,055	18,999
North Carolina	20,291	20,291	---
North Dakota	802	802	---
Ohio	19,426	19,417	10
Oklahoma	8,934	8,934	---
Oregon	3,484	3,484	---
Pennsylvania	28,920	24,124	4,796
Rhode Island	2,420	1,830	590
South Carolina	11,955	11,955	---
South Dakota	1,022	1,019	3
Tennessee	19,072	19,071	1
Texas	34,732	34,732	---
Utah	1,172	1,172	---
Vermont	1,487	1,065	422
Virginia	11,932	11,932	---
Washington	7,953	6,581	1,372
West Virginia	7,044	7,044	---
Wisconsin	11,453	6,198	5,255
Wyoming	243	243	---
Unknown	3	3	---
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	132	132	---

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$224,831	$17,683	$481,127
Alabama	7,798	355	10,468
Alaska	168	12	388
Arizona	1,421	125	3,651
Arkansas	4,019	254	5,537
California	60,463	5,639	111,758
Colorado	1,294	63	3,041
Connecticut	810	73	3,085
Delaware	224	27	841
District of Columbia	525	43	2,376
Florida	12,197	552	16,677
Georgia	7,318	546	14,289
Hawaii	774	36	1,136
Idaho	230	20	873
Illinois	3,907	375	16,178
Indiana	1,261	216	4,545
Iowa	859	178	2,329
Kansas	694	53	1,995
Kentucky	4,346	434	10,013
Louisiana	7,060	406	12,806
Maine	672	50	2,017
Maryland	1,649	130	6,293
Massachusetts	8,220	1,200	11,802
Michigan	4,316	413	17,064
Minnesota	1,109	102	2,781
Mississippi	6,482	348	9,585
Missouri	3,825	227	8,018
Montana	193	24	845
Nebraska	413	39	1,416
Nevada	481	96	543
New Hampshire	173	20	625
New Jersey	4,565	241	11,363
New Mexico	1,132	88	2,789
New York	19,810	911	52,333
North Carolina	6,334	551	13,406
North Dakota	271	15	516
Ohio	3,300	440	15,687
Oklahoma	3,418	189	5,327
Oregon	702	92	2,690
Pennsylvania	6,368	685	21,867
Rhode Island	626	42	1,752
South Carolina	3,786	365	7,804
South Dakota	329	29	664
Tennessee	5,903	395	12,774
Texas	14,842	773	19,117
Utah	257	32	883
Vermont	374	26	1,087
Virginia	3,409	261	8,262
Washington	1,698	129	6,126
West Virginia	1,441	134	5,469
Wisconsin	3,231	218	8,005
Wyoming	62	6	174
Unknown	[1]	---	3
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	72	4	57

[1] Less than $500

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$134.02	$105.15	$173.71	$165.23
California	260.04	206.58	314.27	299.34
Delaware	159.93	99.77	173.03	189.94
District of Columbia	202.89	134.32	210.55	228.51
Florida	172.57	151.45	197.52	191.27
Georgia	149.59	113.28	188.75	177.28
Hawaii	197.51	169.19	216.38	222.24
Iowa	137.11	90.69	174.94	165.67
Kansas	140.96	101.87	176.69	161.67
Louisiana	159.02	123.93	194.69	187.14
Maine	133.23	78.98	168.23	171.62
Maryland	172.82	113.37	197.02	199.76
Massachusetts	187.32	141.42	240.48	235.21
Michigan	197.40	130.87	216.67	225.97
Mississippi	149.16	114.05	192.06	186.46
Montana	160.25	96.83	179.61	187.82
Nevada	166.38	142.62	206.04	187.71
New Jersey	192.99	151.75	211.34	216.19
New York	210.68	161.58	226.01	237.74
Ohio	169.24	109.49	190.10	190.53
Pennsylvania	185.92	125.84	221.26	214.70
Rhode Island	166.33	115.95	200.90	195.91
South Dakota	131.71	96.46	196.57	157.99
Tennessee	152.04	108.24	196.84	185.40
Vermont	174.35	116.47	214.83	209.13
Washington	183.00	125.90	221.44	208.44
Wisconsin	180.07	122.73	224.85	220.43

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
April	251,635	135,999	3,576	105,590
May	251,478	135,720	3,588	105,522
June	250,534	134,899	3,521	105,192
July	252,432	135,093	3,575	106,902
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January[3]	248,149	132,662	3,425	105,278
February	247,866	132,367	3,430	105,248
March	248,375	132,598	3,456	105,538
April	248,062	132,388	3,432	105,669
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
April	19,643	10,095	344	9,070
May	19,692	10,115	350	9,101
June	19,487	9,896	345	9,108
July	19,231	9,566	334	9,187
August	19,261	9,693	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January[3]	20,614	10,801	338	9,327
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298
March	20,715	10,877	348	9,339
April	20,271	10,413	346	9,360

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]—*Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[4]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
April	78.06	74.23	96.32	85.90
May	78.31	74.53	97.48	86.25
June	77.78	73.36	98.01	86.58
July	76.18	70.81	93.55	85.94
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.38	72.80	98.33	86.14
November	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February	83.19	81.81	100.99	88.34
March	83.40	82.03	100.65	88.49
April	81.72	78.66	100.68	88.58

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota, for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975, and for New Mexico in December 1976.

[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Revised data.

[4] Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]248,062	132,388	3,432	105,669
Alabama	16,937	12,422	122	4,393
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,694	998	4	692
Colorado	34,717	24,517	147	10,053
Connecticut	11,875	5,314	88	6,473
Florida	7,315	3,884	[4]	[5]3,431
Idaho	2,934	1,195	27	1,712
Illinois	29,217	6,006	297	22,914
Kentucky	7,925	4,432	102	3,391
Maryland	[2]555	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	10,139	2,886	156	7,097
Missouri	20,995	16,987	782	3,226
Nebraska	8,393	3,405	135	4,853
New Hampshire	4,502	1,577	167	2,758
New Mexico	[2]274	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	10,905	6,215	267	4,423
North Dakota	102	67	2	33
Oklahoma	53,998	34,980	463	18,555
Oregon	12,294	3,989	590	7,715
South Carolina	1,746	724	22	1,000
South Dakota	343	207	3	133
Utah	[2]5,744	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	3,702	2,001	27	1,674
West Virginia	109	42	- - -	67
Wyoming[3]	719	161	19	539
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$20,271	$10,413	$346	$9,360
Alabama	916	662	6	248
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	112	85	[6]	27
Colorado	3,233	2,615	5	613
Connecticut	1,851	792	10	1,049
Florida	277	127	[4]	[5]150
Idaho	297	104	2	191
Illinois	2,413	387	22	2,004
Kentucky	900	485	7	408
Maryland	[2]73	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	981	216	13	752
Missouri	754	517	111	126
Nebraska	471	130	7	333
New Hampshire	472	67	16	389
New Mexico	[2]21	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	2,416	1,358	66	992
North Dakota	2	1	[6]	1
Oklahoma	3,344	2,119	31	1,194
Oregon	569	222	36	310
South Carolina	199	78	2	118
South Dakota	38	25	[6]	13
Utah	[2]57	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	726	368	6	352
West Virginia	8	3	- - -	5
Wyoming	14	3	[6]	11

See footnotes at end of table

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982[1]— *Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$81.72	$78.66	$100.68	$88.58
Alabama	54.10	53.26	53.68	56.49
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	66.01	84.80	[7]	38.98
Colorado	93.13	106.68	33.04	60.95
Connecticut	155.90	149.10	114.17	162.05
Florida	37.90	32.68	[4]	[5]43.82
Idaho	101.25	87.33	81.48	111.28
Illinois	82.58	64.43	74.20	87.44
Kentucky	113.22	109.36	70.82	120.36
Maryland	[2]132.43	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	96.74	74.79	84.88	105.92
Missouri	35.91	30.45	141.42	39.08
Nebraska	56.16	38.16	63.99	68.58
New Hampshire	104.77	42.77	93.57	140.91
New Mexico	[2]75.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	221.56	218.55	246.07	224.31
North Dakota	21.52	19.78	[7]	26.09
Oklahoma	61.93	60.58	66.85	64.36
Oregon	46.29	55.76	61.79	40.20
South Carolina	113.86	108.18	114.91	117.94
South Dakota	112.23	121.12	[7]	99.38
Utah	[2]10.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	196.03	183.92	222.37	210.09
West Virginia	71.73	73.62	- - -	70.55
Wyoming[3]	20.00	20.00	[7]	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, February 1982 data for Minnesota, and January 1982 data for Wyoming; data not available for April 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982[1,*]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]49,420	29,777	593	18,495
Alabama	3,328	2,502	16	810
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	178	141	---	37
Colorado	11,070	9,704	7	1,359
Connecticut	8,583	3,788	51	4,744
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	635	333	3	299
Illinois	7,210	1,487	39	5,684
Kentucky	1,761	1,315	6	440
Maryland	[2]555	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	1,378	493	21	864
Missouri	5,895	4,503	294	1,098
Nebraska	1,444	609	23	812
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,442	1,654	4345	
North Dakota	2	1	---	1
Oklahoma	2,439	1,822	10	607
Oregon	2,240	1,297	78	865
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$5,869	$3,029	$91	$2,676
Alabama	125	93	1	31
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	21	19	---	2
Colorado	1,533	1,285	1	246
Connecticut	1,357	559	6	792
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	59	30	(6)	29
Illinois	1,131	146	3	981
Kentucky	215	159	1	55
Maryland	[2]73	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	287	83	4	201
Missouri	287	174	58	55
Nebraska	112	32	2	78
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	399	276	9	114
North Dakota	(6)	(6)	---	(6)
Oklahoma	129	98	1	31
Oregon	119	65	4	50
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, May 1982[1]—*Continued

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$118.75	$101.71	$153.64	$144.66
Alabama	37.67	37.37	37.31	38.61
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	[7]	79.92
Arizona	119.15	135.55	---	56.62
Colorado	138.52	132.46	207.86	181.41
Connecticut	158.15	147.62	124.96	166.91
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	93.35	88.84	[7]	98.55
Illinois	156.81	98.23	89.23	172.60
Kentucky	121.88	120.82	130.17	124.94
Maryland	[2]132.43	[5]	[5]	[5]
Minnesota[3]	208.14	167.59	171.62	232.17
Missouri	48.66	38.64	197.23	49.90
Nebraska	77.48	52.10	95.35	96.00
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	163.25	166.71	208.67	152.95
North Dakota	[7]	[7]	---	[7]
Oklahoma	52.99	53.64	61.00	50.90
Oregon	53.16	50.09	57.50	57.36
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia, for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2] Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, February 1982 data for Minnesota, data not available for April 1982.

[4] No persons receiving State supplementation only.

[5] Data not available.

[6] Less than $500.

[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

* *Monthly Benefit Statistics Summary Program Data*, No. 3, March 1982, dated July 6, 1982. Table 14, date in table title should be February 1982.

Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, April-June 1981

Program	April	May	June
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:			
Total:			
Cases	3,909,521	3,890,804	3,879,108
Recipients	11,279,082	11,203,234	11,163,799
Children	7,682,585	7,636,916	7,602,275
Unemployed-parent segment:			
Cases	225,892	222,100	221,114
Recipients	949,736	934,568	929,448
Children	528,250	521,349	518,843
Foster care:			
Cases	82,926	84,669	82,982
Recipients	101,521	103,137	101,369
Emergency Assistance:			
Cases	63,330	50,671	52,128
General Assistance: (40 States)			
Cases	828,225	823,619	823,236
Recipients	1,008,818	1,000,900	1,000,705

Work Disability in the United States: A Chartbook

Data from the Social Security Administration's most recent survey of the disabled in 1978 are presented in this publication. Like the 1977 edition, this chartbook presents information on demographic characteristics, disabling conditions, employment status, and income situation of noninstitutionalized disabled adults. New or expanded data include disability by sex and ethnic (Spanish) origin, disabilities caused by accidents and bad working conditions, extent of sensory limitations among disabled persons, and receipt of public income maintenance by the disabled and their families. SSA Publication No. 13-11978

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services

Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above.

Price: $2.50

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ - - - - - - - - - Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

56 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

THE DIRECTORY OF **FEDERAL STATISTICAL DATA FILES**

Describes more than 600 Federal statistical data files.

Describes major files from 14 Federal departments and 57 Federal agencies.

Describes valuable files not listed in other reference works.

Also describes important nonstatistical data files (geographic, administrative reports, etc.) to aid your quantitative analysis and decision-making.

More than 400 pages of information, all indexed by Federal department, agency, subject matter, key word, or phrase.

Information coordinated by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget (SPD/OMB), formerly Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service

Enables you to:

- Know whether or not needed data exist in machine-readable form.
- Know how to locate and acquire needed files.
- Discover new data sources and files not listed in other current reference works.
- Save * **TIME** * **EFFORT** * **MONEY**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

ORDER YOUR *DIRECTORY* HERE

Please send me _____ copies of the *Directory of Federal Statistical Data Files* at $25 each. PB81-133175

Method of Payment

Charge to NTIS Deposit Account No. _____

Check enclosed for $ _____

Charge to ☐American Express ☐VISA ☐MasterCard

Card No. _____ Exp. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

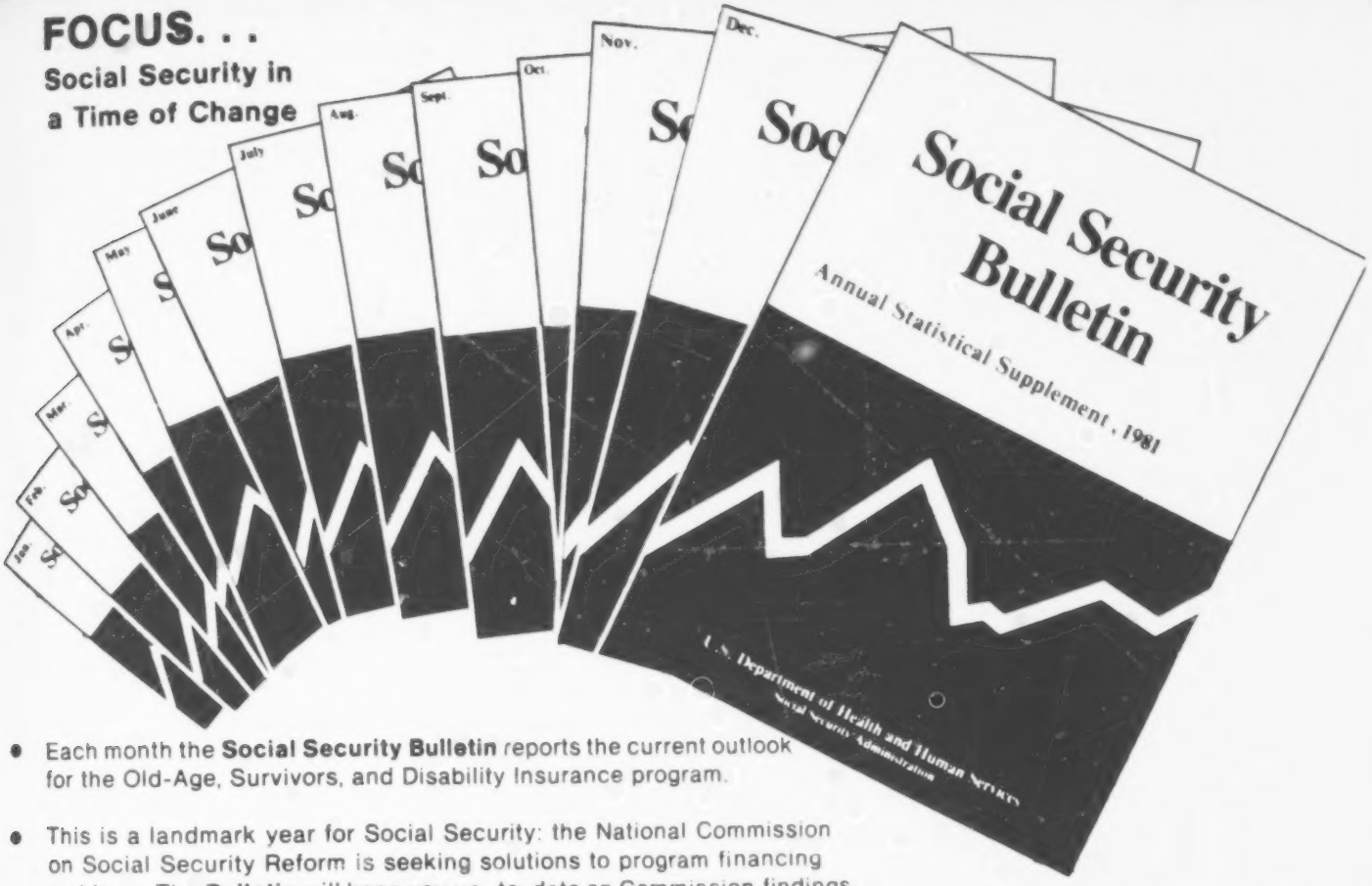
Signature _____
(Required to validate order)

For further information CALL Stuart Weisman, (703) 487-4808

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 0-361-773/215
901-810

FOCUS. . .

Social Security in a Time of Change


Social Security Bulletin
Annual Statistical Supplement, 1981
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration

- Each month the **Social Security Bulletin** reports the current outlook for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance program.
- This is a landmark year for Social Security: the National Commission on Social Security Reform is seeking solutions to program financing problems. The **Bulletin** will keep you up-to-date on Commission findings.
- The **Bulletin** also presents in-depth research data on such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Supplemental Security Income, and Medicare.
- Subscribe today to the Social Security Administration's official research journal. You'll get the next 12 monthly **Bulletins** and receive *free* the **Annual Statistical Supplement**, a major reference volume of nearly 200 tables that also includes a detailed section on Social Security history and development
- Use the convenient order form below:

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
$27.50 foreign

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ _____ Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material or if change of address is needed (indicating change, including **ZIP** code).

SSA Publication No. 13-11703
August 27, 1982

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF H.H.S.
PERMIT NO. G-11

THIRD CLASS

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics.** Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.

Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ ———— Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

982/7

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data

July, '82–OASDI
June, '82–SSI

U.S. Department of
Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

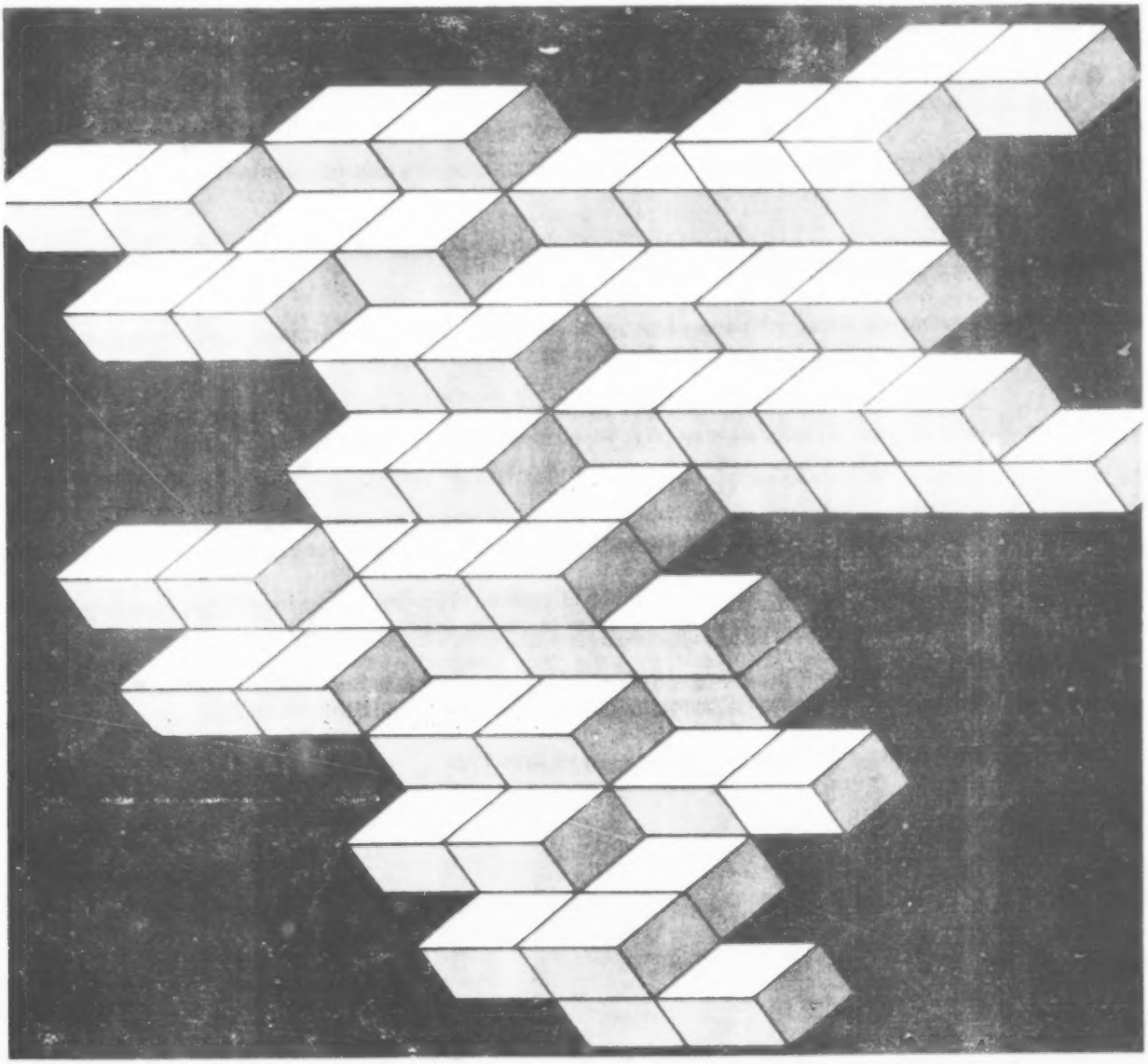
Supplemental Security Income

Aid To Families With Dependent Children

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 376

No. 7



HE 3.28/6:

Table of Contents

Page

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, July 1982 1

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries 2

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, June 1982 3

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82 4

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 5

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82 6

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82 7

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982 8

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, June 1982 9

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982 10

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982 11

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 12

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982 14

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982 16

Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, April-June 1981 18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, July 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status[1]		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	328,095	---	35,375,040	---	[2,3]$13,088,838
Total adult men[4]	105,340	---	13,035,628	---	6,024,974
Total adult women[4]	150,118	---	19,107,352	---	6,338,403
Retired workers, spouses and children	187,100	---	23,974,159	---	9,228,752
Retired workers	137,972	[3]$419.96	20,440,782	[3]$416.24	8,508,248
Men	82,995	486.46	10,879,567	465.66	5,066,143
Women	54,977	319.57	9,561,215	360.01	3,442,105
Wives and husbands	32,741	187.92	3,023,713	210.60	636,796
Children	16,387	180.26	509,664	164.24	83,708
Disabled workers, spouses and children	53,768	---	4,111,399	---	1,370,039
Disabled workers	25,351	442.98	2,680,641	442.50	1,186,181
Men	17,678	491.81	1,801,261	487.13	877,449
Women	7,673	330.48	879,380	351.08	308,731
Wives and husbands	6,588	115.20	391,758	130.17	50,994
Children	21,829	120.52	1,039,000	127.88	132,864
Survivors of deceased workers	87,188	---	7,221,623	---	2,481,584
Widowed mothers and fathers	7,538	271.88	512,893	302.16	154,978
Children	37,346	273.13	2,151,318	289.61	623,047
Widows and widowers	41,073	348.07	4,426,830	377.31	1,670,295
Disabled widows and widowers	1,179	243.36	117,613	245.87	28,917
Parents	52	306.33	12,969	335.17	4,347
Special age-72 beneficiaries	39	---	67,859	---	8,463

[1]Payable in the first week of the following month.
[2]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent roundings.
[3]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.
[4]Excludes children under age 18 and student children; includes disabled children.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	July 1982	June 1982	May 1982	July 1981	June 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	328	184	373	368	210
Retired workers	138	81	144	153	96
Currently payable awards	119	70	115	125	80
Wives and husbands of retired workers	33	19	32	33	19
Currently payable awards	24	15	25	26	16
Disabled workers	25	15	31	29	16
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	[1]$419.96	[1]$379.98	$385.58	$400.04	$394.60
Currently payable awards	[1]398.19	[1]356.65	351.50	368.25	366.03
Disabled workers	[1]442.98	[1]454.08	414.30	427.02	438.88
Benefits in current-payment status:[2]					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	35,375	35,460	35,475	35,698	35,793
Retired workers, spouses, and children	23,974	23,933	23,922	23,485	23,441
Retired workers	20,441	20,392	20,378	19,855	19,792
Spouses and children	3,533	3,541	3,545	3,630	3,649
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,111	4,184	4,197	4,580	4,635
Disabled workers	2,681	2,713	2,713	2,827	2,835
Spouses and children	1,431	1,471	1,483	1,753	1,800
Survivors	7,222	7,274	7,286	7,552	7,633
Widows and widowers	4,544	4,540	4,537	4,456	4,446
Children	2,151	2,201	2,210	2,535	2,624
Other survivors	526	533	539	561	563
Special age-72 beneficiaries	68	69	70	82	83
Aged 65 and over	24,625	24,560	24,552	24,035	23,989
Retired workers	18,244	18,187	18,183	17,734	17,693
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,314	6,304	6,299	6,219	6,213
Special age-72 beneficiaries	68	69	70	82	83
Aged 62-64	3,771	3,795	3,768	3,621	3,649
Retired workers	2,197	2,205	2,195	2,121	2,099
Disabled workers	595	611	596	595	598
Survivors, spouses, and children	978	979	977	905	952
Under age 62	6,979	7,104	7,154	7,993	8,155
Disabled workers	2,085	2,102	2,117	2,232	2,238
Children	3,666	3,760	3,782	4,427	4,583
Under age 18	3,055	3,076	3,099	3,328	3,345
Disabled, aged 18 and over	434	433	432	426	425
Students aged 18-21	177	251	250	673	813
Other survivors and auxiliaries[3]	1,228	1,242	1,255	1,334	1,334
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	[1]$416.24	[1]$415.94	$387.23	$383.30	$382.83
Disabled workers	[1]442.50	[1]442.85	412.28	413.60	413.56
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	$12,468	$12,516	$12,290	$11,197
OASI	---	11,050	11,104	10,779	9,827
DI	---	1,418	1,412	1,511	1,370
Monthly benefits	---	12,458	12,493	12,259	11,186
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	8,352	8,305	8,043	7,316
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,418	1,412	1,511	1,370
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,680	2,768	2,695	2,491
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	8	8	10	9
Lump-sum death payments	---	9	22	31	12

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries—*Continued*

Type of beneficiary	July 1982	June 1982	May 1982	June 1981	July 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[4]	---	$6,072	$4,239	$3,681	$3,669
Hospital Insurance	---	4,471	2,882	2,568	2,621
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	1,601	1,357	1,113	1,048
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	$19,051	$20,427	$25,715	$27,147
Disability Insurance	---	5,925	5,200	3,575	3,884
Hospital Insurance	---	21,573	20,415	17,575	17,599
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	5,534	5,296	3,975	3,801

[1]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.
[2]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.
[3]Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[4]Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carries (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, June 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,956,880	1,626,106	[1]78,126	[2]2,252,648
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,535,399	1,383,821	68,879	2,082,699
Federal SSI payments only	2,356,557	994,720	42,095	1,319,742
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,178,842	389,101	26,784	762,957
State supplementation[4]	1,600,323	631,386	36,031	932,906
State supplementation only	421,481	242,285	9,247	169,949
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$729,087	$225,174	$17,902	$486,011
Federal SSI payments	572,356	164,798	13,000	394,558
State supplementation	156,731	60,376	4,902	91,454
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$184.25	$138.47	$229.14	$215.75
Federal SSI payments	161.89	119.08	188.73	189.44
State supplementation	97.93	95.62	136.04	98.03

[1]Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2]Includes approximately 429,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3]Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4]Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,096,743	3,868,293	1,752,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754
February[4]	3,999,718	3,770,754	1,662,717	71,304	2,036,733	228,964	7,047	221,917
March	3,998,043	3,767,089	1,655,225	71,379	2,040,485	230,954	7,130	223,824

[1]Data for children included with adults for November.
[2]Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3]Data for children included with adults. [4] Revised

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	327,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603
February	20,345	5,582	305	14,458
March	33,638	10,036	582	23,020

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670, 991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,394	5,279,181	1,796 ,213	1,589,544	[2]206,669
1980	7,940,734	5,866,354	2,074,380	1,848,286	[2]226,094
1981	8,593,415	6,517,728	2,075,687	1,838,969	[2]236,718
1981					
June	701,493	526,889	174,604	155,117	19,487
July	760,927	583,919	177,008	157,777	19,231
August	752,298	577,422	174,876	155,615	19,261
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,041	579,069	183,972	164,633	19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156, 544	20,620
March	759,338	579,487	179,851	159,136	20 ,715
April	751,220	573,753	177,467	157,196	20,271
May	743,765	567,889	175,876	155,752	[2]20,124
June	749,287	572,356	176,931	156,731	[3]20,200

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)[1]		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January 1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
June	4,098,895	1,753,213	78,511	2,267,171	682,006	526,889	155,117
July	4,069,743	1,725,922	78,490	2,265,331	741,696	583,919	157,777
August	4,042,800	1,709,934	78,196	2,254,670	733,037	577,422	155,615
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136
April	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095	730,949	573,753	157,196
May	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251,822	723,641	567,889	155,752
June	3,956,880	1,626,106	78,126	2,252,648	729,087	572,356	156,731

[1]Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.

[2]Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,956,880	1,626,106	78,126	2,252,648
Alabama[2]	128,553	68,588	1,928	58,037
Alaska[2]	3,010	1,097	57	1,856
Arizona[2]	28,896	10,452	590	17,854
Arkansas	73,063	38,073	1,451	33,539
California	682,993	291,936	17,957	373,100
Colorado[2]	28,889	11,324	374	17,191
Connecticut[2]	23,190	6,672	419	16,099
Delaware	6,842	2,235	159	4,448
District of Columbia	14,537	3,919	203	10,415
Florida	170,489	80,389	2,795	87,305
Georgia	147,869	64,344	2,895	80,630
Hawaii	9,863	4,566	170	5,127
Idaho[2]	7,295	2,259	109	4,927
Illinois[2]	119,413	31,593	1,926	85,894
Indiana[2]	40,476	12,786	1,157	26,533
Iowa	24,553	9,427	1,006	14,120
Kansas	19,426	6,749	301	12,376
Kentucky[2]	91,348	37,373	2,033	51,942
Louisiana	127,174	56,735	2,084	68,355
Maine	20,499	8,453	300	11,746
Maryland	46,608	14,456	656	31,496
Massachusetts	113,273	58,118	4,984	50,171
Michigan	110,300	32,759	1,912	75,629
Minnesota[2]	30,071	11,080	628	18,363
Mississippi	110,069	56,713	1,809	51,547
Missouri[2]	78,627	33,986	1,269	43,372
Montana	6,650	1,998	134	4,518
Nebraska[2]	13,012	4,542	225	8,245
Nevada	6,731	3,359	470	2,902
New Hampshire[2]	5,207	1,775	119	3,313
New Jersey	83,762	30,032	1,150	52,589
New Mexico[2]	24,411	9,540	459	14,412
New York	346,317	122,324	4,030	219,963
North Carolina[2]	134,329	57,854	3,007	73,468
North Dakota[2]	5,930	2,758	82	3,090
Ohio	114,755	29,939	2,319	82,497
Oklahoma[2]	61,425	29,211	961	31,253
Oregon[2]	21,870	6,580	500	14,790
Pennsylvania	155,251	50,343	3,095	101,813
Rhode Island	14,551	5,388	214	8,949
South Carolina[2]	80,938	34,932	1,869	44,137
South Dakota	7,727	3,367	151	4,209
Tennessee	125,243	54,322	2,009	68,912
Texas[3]	248,097	132,267	4,204	111,626
Utah[2]	7,634	2,151	171	5,312
Vermont	8,539	3,199	118	5,222
Virginia[2]	78,424	31,661	1,390	45,373
Washington	43,543	13,433	600	29,510
West Virginia[2]	39,368	11,898	645	26,825
Wisconsin	63,520	26,165	976	36,379
Wyoming[2]	1,708	649	38	1,021
Unknown	8	2	---	6
Other:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	604	344	18	242

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only; State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, June 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$729,087	$572,356	$156,731
Alabama	18,838	18,838	---
Alaska	542	542	---
Arizona	5,306	5,306	---
Arkansas	9,886	9,880	6
California	178,655	73,329	105,326
Colorado	4,504	4,504	---
Connecticut	4,014	4,014	---
Delaware	1,120	1,080	40
District of Columbia	2,984	2,646	338
Florida	29,692	29,691	1
Georgia	22,347	22,340	7
Hawaii	1,964	1,586	378
Idaho	1,126	1,126	---
Illinois	20,488	20,488	---
Indiana	6,056	6,056	---
Iowa	3,421	3,332	89
Kansas	2,775	2,770	5
Kentucky	14,884	14,884	---
Louisiana	20,412	20,400	12
Maine	2,792	2,383	409
Maryland	8,086	8,071	15
Massachusetts	21,596	11,621	9,975
Michigan	22,000	16,869	5,131
Minnesota	4,040	4,040	---
Mississippi	16,513	16,507	6
Missouri	12,174	12,174	---
Montana	1,079	1,017	63
Nebraska	1,887	1,887	---
Nevada	1,160	929	231
New Hampshire	810	810	---
New Jersey	16,354	13,365	2,989
New Mexico	4,002	4,002	---
New York	73,896	54,703	19,194
North Carolina	20,310	20,310	---
North Dakota	806	806	---
Ohio	19,562	19,552	10
Oklahoma	8,966	8,966	---
Oregon	3,541	3,541	---
Pennsylvania	29,058	24,257	4,801
Rhode Island	2,411	1,823	588
South Carolina	12,125	12,125	---
South Dakota	1,031	1,028	3
Tennessee	19,117	19,116	1
Texas	34,977	34,977	---
Utah	1,188	1,188	---
Vermont	1,501	1,070	431
Virginia	12,060	12,060	---
Washington	8,070	6,681	1,389
West Virginia	7,059	7,059	---
Wisconsin	11,525	6,232	5,293
Wyoming	246	246	---
Unknown	3	3	---
Other:			
Northern Mariana Islands	126	126	---

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$225,174	$17,902	$486,011
Alabama	7,790	361	10,688
Alaska	158	11	373
Arizona	1,438	126	3,741
Arkansas	4,013	254	5,619
California	60,641	5,698	112,316
Colorado	1,299	64	3,141
Connecticut	820	82	3,112
Delaware	224	28	869
District of Columbia	537	44	2,403
Florida	12,195	556	16,940
Georgia	7,319	551	14,478
Hawaii	776	39	1,149
Idaho	231	19	877
Illinois	3,910	378	16,200
Indiana	1,253	222	4,581
Iowa	856	173	2,392
Kansas	689	54	2,033
Kentucky	4,341	434	10,108
Louisiana	7,046	410	12,956
Maine	671	50	2,071
Maryland	1,656	132	6,297
Massachusetts	8,286	1,213	12,097
Michigan	4,322	421	17,257
Minnesota	1,116	102	2,822
Mississippi	6,471	340	9,702
Missouri	3,821	221	8,132
Montana	194	25	861
Nebraska	412	38	1,437
Nevada	476	107	577
New Hampshire	168	19	622
New Jersey	4,596	246	11,513
New Mexico	1,122	92	2,787
New York	19,907	929	53,061
North Carolina	6,327	558	13,426
North Dakota	270	15	521
Ohio	3,295	436	15,831
Oklahoma	3,411	191	5,364
Oregon	709	88	2,744
Pennsylvania	6,370	722	21,967
Rhode Island	633	45	1,734
South Carolina	3,800	367	7,958
South Dakota	323	30	679
Tennessee	5,893	396	12,829
Texas	14,814	783	19,380
Utah	258	32	898
Vermont	379	26	1,096
Virginia	3,428	271	8,361
Washington	1,701	134	6,234
West Virginia	1,445	135	5,480
Wisconsin	3,234	222	8,068
Wyoming	62	9	175
Unknown	(1)	---	3
Other:			
Northern Mariana Islands	68	3	54

[1] Less than $500.

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$135.31	$105.40	$175.10	$167.54
California	261.58	207.72	317.29	301.04
Delaware	163.75	100.23	173.40	195.32
District of Columbia	205.25	136.97	216.82	230.71
Florida	174.16	151.70	199.08	194.03
Georgia	151.13	113.74	190.23	179.56
Hawaii	199.16	170.06	228.16	224.12
Iowa	139.35	90.83	172.26	169.39
Kansas	142.87	102.13	177.91	164.24
Louisiana	160.51	124.19	196.83	189.54
Maine	136.20	79.36	166.34	176.34
Maryland	173.48	114.55	201.76	199.94
Massachusetts	190.66	142.58	243.47	241.11
Michigan	199.46	131.93	220.39	228.18
Mississippi	150.02	114.10	188.06	188.21
Montana	162.29	96.93	184.33	190.55
Nevada	172.30	141.62	228.69	198.67
New Jersey	195.25	153.08	213.71	218.92
New York	213.38	162.74	230.41	241.23
Ohio	170.47	110.05	188.12	191.90
Pennsylvania	187.17	126.53	233.21	215.76
Rhode Island	165.69	117.42	209.00	193.71
South Dakota	133.46	95.83	199.03	161.21
Tennessee	152.64	108.48	197.10	186.16
Vermont	175.82	118.43	222.03	209.94
Washington	185.33	126.64	224.10	211.26
Wisconsin	181.44	123.62	227.76	221.78

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
May	251,478	135,720	3,588	105,522
June	250,534	134,899	3,521	105,192
July	252,432	135,093	3,575	106,902
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January	248,149	132,662	3,425	105,278
February[3]	247,872	132,366	3,429	105,256
March[3]	248,364	132,593	3,457	105,531
April[3]	248,036	132,381	3,433	105,649
May	247,388	131,688	3,414	105,583
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
May	19,692	10,115	350	9,101
June	19,487	9,896	345	9,108
July	19,231	9,566	334	9,187
August	19,261	9,693	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January	20,614	10,801	338	9,327
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298
March	20,715	10,877	348	9,339
April[3]	20,270	10,413	346	9,360
May	20,124	10,216	337	9,421

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]—*Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[4]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
May	78.31	74.53	97.48	86.25
June	77.78	73.36	98.01	86.58
July	76.18	70.81	93.55	85.94
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.38	72.80	98.33	86.14
November	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February[3]	83.19	81.81	100.02	88.33
March[3]	83.41	82.03	100.62	88.50
April[3]	81.72	78.66	100.66	88.60
May	81.35	77.57	98.65	89.23

[1]Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975, and for New Mexico in December 1976.

[2]Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3]Revised data.

[4]Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]247,388	131,688	3,414	105,583
Alabama	17,066	12,481	123	4,462
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,673	984	4	685
Colorado	34,385	24,217	145	10,023
Connecticut	11,951	5,362	88	6,501
Florida	7,366	3,902	(4)	[5]3,464
Idaho	2,878	1,172	30	1,676
Illinois	29,243	6,026	294	22,923
Kentucky	7,890	4,412	102	3,376
Maryland	[2]543	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	10,139	2,886	156	7,097
Missouri	20,752	16,783	771	3,198
Nebraska	8,428	3,423	135	4,870
New Hampshire	4,514	1,576	170	2,768
New Mexico	[2]280	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	10,921	6,223	262	4,436
North Dakota	101	67	2	32
Oklahoma	53,620	34,780	462	18,378
Oregon	12,358	4,039	594	7,725
South Carolina	1,753	725	20	1,008
South Dakota	347	209	2	136
Utah	[2]5,880	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	3,562	1,846	22	1,694
West Virginia	109	42	---	67
Wyoming	701	154	20	527
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$20,124	$10,216	$337	$9,421
Alabama	924	665	7	252
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	110	83	(6)	27
Colorado	3,031	2,410	4	617
Connecticut	1,882	804	10	1,068
Florida	277	122	(4)	[5]155
Idaho	292	101	2	189
Illinois	2,414	388	21	2,004
Kentucky	898	482	7	410
Maryland	[2]71	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	981	216	13	752
Missouri	745	511	109	125
Nebraska	481	129	9	343
New Hampshire	484	68	14	401
New Mexico	[2]21	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	2,413	1,358	62	994
North Dakota	2	1	(6)	1
Oklahoma	3,328	2,113	31	1,184
Oregon	589	231	38	321
South Carolina	197	78	2	116
South Dakota	41	27	(6)	14
Utah	[2]59	(4)	4)	(4)
Virginia	738	376	4	358
West Virginia	8	3	---	5
Wyoming	14	3	(6)	11

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$81.35	$77.57	$98.65	$89.23
Alabama	54.14	53.29	53.73	56.51
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	65.85	84.54	(7)	39.06
Colorado	88.15	99.52	30.97	61.51
Connecticut	157.48	149.92	114.43	164.30
Florida	37.59	31.26	(4)	[5]44.72
Idaho	101.54	86.41	70.97	112.67
Illinois	82.53	64.35	72.90	87.44
Kentucky	113.85	109.16	69.35	121.32
Maryland	[2]130.63	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	96.74	74.79	84.88	105.92
Missouri	35.88	30.44	141.39	39.03
Nebraska	57.04	37.71	63.04	70.46
New Hampshire	107.15	43.23	84.12	144.95
New Mexico	[2]75.00	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	220.92	218.15	234.97	223.97
North Dakota	21.93	20.19	(7)	26.66
Oklahoma	62.07	60.75	67.78	64.42
Oregon	47.69	57.19	63.34	41.52
South Carolina	112.35	107.84	114.80	115.55
South Dakota	116.89	127.21	(7)	101.64
Utah	[2]10.00	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	207.14	203.46	193.23	211.33
West Virginia	71.73	73.62	- - -	70.55
Wyoming	20.00	20.00	(7)	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, and February 1982 data for Minnesota; data not available for May 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]49,414	29,693	588	18,590
Alabama	3,342	2,517	16	809
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	177	141	---	36
Colorado	10,914	9,543	6	1,365
Connecticut	8,676	3,840	52	4,784
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	612	327	4	281
Illinois	7,297	1,503	36	5,758
Kentucky	1,750	1,315	5	430
Maryland	[2]543	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	1,378	493	21	864
Missouri	5,812	4,438	289	1,085
Nebraska	1,463	617	21	825
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,465	1,663	44	758
North Dakota	2	1	---	1
Oklahoma	2,442	1,827	11	604
Oregon	2,281	1,340	81	860
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Tofal amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$5,838	$2,969	$89	$2,709
Alabama	125	94	1	31
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	21	19	---	2
Colorado	1,461	1,212	1	247
Connecticut	1,387	570	7	811
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	57	29	(6)	28
Illinois	1,138	148	3	987
Kentucky	214	159	1	55
Maryland	[2]71	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	287	83	4	201
Missouri	283	172	57	54
Nebraska	119	32	2	85
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	400	275	9	116
North Dakota	(6)	(6)	---	(6)
Oklahoma	132	100	1	31
Oregon	122	68	5	50
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$118.14	$100.00	$151.22	$145.71
Alabama	37.53	37.24	37.31	38.41
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	(7)	79.92
Arizona	119.15	134.89	---	57.50
Colorado	133.86	127.03	191.50	181.32
Connecticut	159.85	148.31	126.25	169.47
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	92.81	88.72	(7)	97.96
Illinois	155.95	98.16	86.08	171.48
Kentucky	122.48	120.60	118.60	128.26
Maryland	[2]130.63	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	208.14	167.59	171.62	232.17
Missouri	48.66	38.65	197.57	49.97
Nebraska	81.36	51.75	80.38	103.52
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	162.10	165.64	194.66	152.45
North Dakota	(7)	(7)	---	(7)
Oklahoma	54.06	54.98	55.45	51.26
Oregon	53.69	50.43	58.64	58.31
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1]Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia; for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2]Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3]Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, February 1982 data for Minnesota; data not available for April 1982.

[4]No persons receiving State supplementation only.

[5]Data not available.

[6]Less than $500.

[7]Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, April-June 1981

Program	April	May	June
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:			
Total:			
Cases	3,909,521	3,890,804	3,879,108
Recipients	11,279,082	11,203,234	11,163,799
Children	7,682,585	7,636,916	7,602,275
Unemployed-parent segment:			
Cases	225,892	222,100	221,114
Recipients	949,736	934,568	929,448
Children	528,250	521,349	518,843
Foster care:			
Cases	82,926	84,669	82,982
Recipients	101,521	103,137	101,369
Emergency Assistance:			
Cases	63,330	50,671	52,128
General Assistance: (40 States)			
Cases	828,225	823,619	823,236
Recipients	1,008,818	1,000,900	1,000,705

Work Disability in the United States: A Chartbook

Data from the Social Security Administration's most recent survey of the disabled in 1978 are presented in this publication. Like the 1977 edition, this chartbook presents information on demographic characteristics, disabling conditions, employment status, and income situation of noninstitutionalized disabled adults. New or expanded data include disability by sex and ethnic (Spanish) origin, disabilities caused by accidents and bad working conditions, extent of sensory limitations among disabled persons, and receipt of public income maintenance by the disabled and their families. SSA Publication No. 13-11978

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above.

Price: $2.50

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ - - - - - - - - - Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

56 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

THE DIRECTORY OF **FEDERAL STATISTICAL DATA FILES**

Describes more than 600 Federal statistical data files.

Describes major files from 14 Federal departments and 57 Federal agencies.

Describes valuable files not listed in other reference works.

Also describes important nonstatistical data files (geographic, administrative reports, etc.) to aid your quantitative analysis and decision-making.

More than 400 pages of information, all indexed by Federal department, agency, subject matter, key word, or phrase.

Information coordinated by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget (SPD/OMB), formerly Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service

Enables you to:

- Know whether or not needed data exist in machine-readable form.
- Know how to locate and acquire needed files.
- Discover new data sources and files not listed in other current reference works.
- Save * **TIME** * **EFFORT** * **MONEY**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

ORDER YOUR *DIRECTORY* HERE

Please send me copies of the *Directory of Federal Statistical Data Files* at $25 each. PB81-133175

Method of Payment

Charge to NTIS Deposit Account No.
Check enclosed for $
Charge to ☐ American Express ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard
Card No. _____ Exp. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

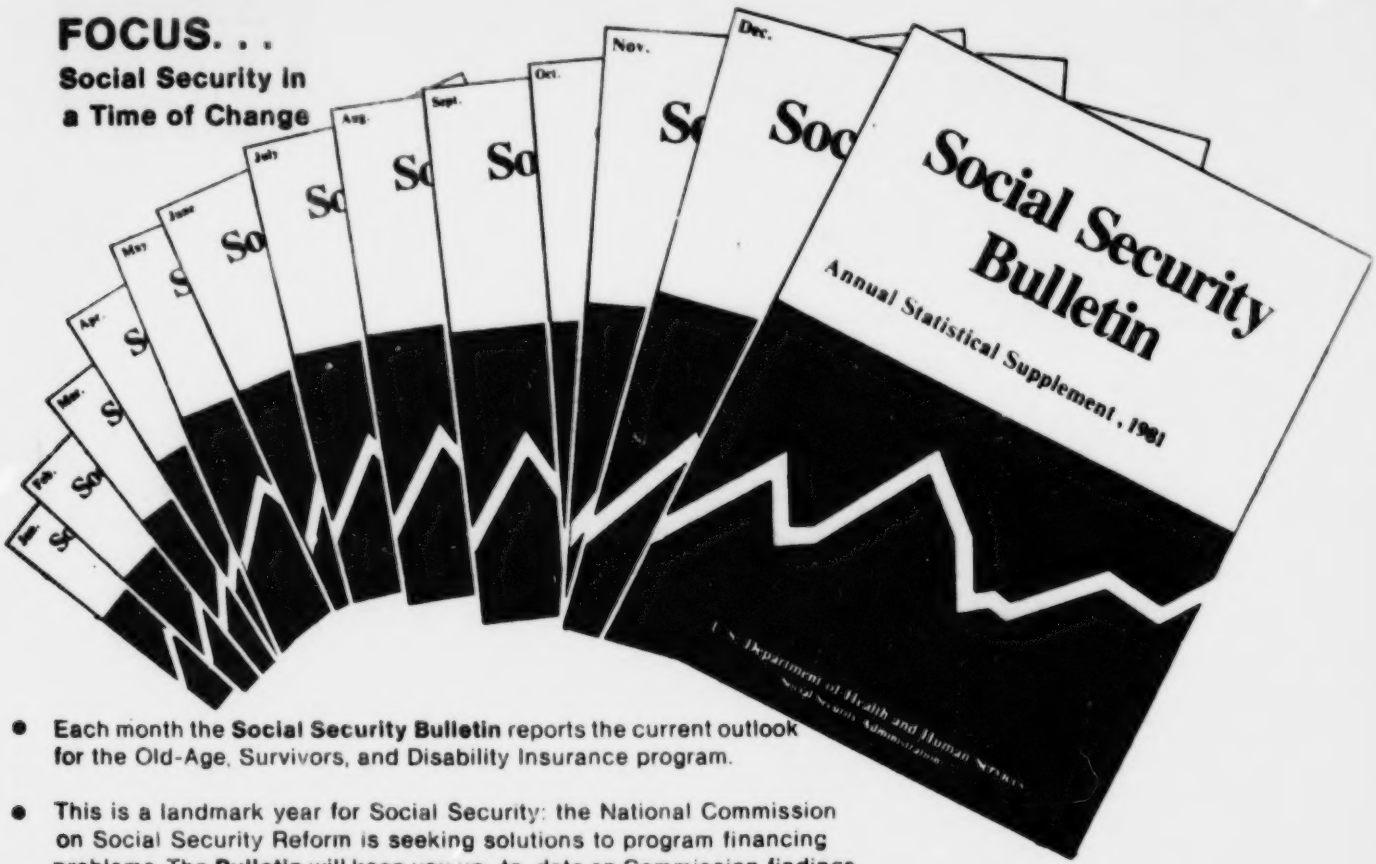
CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Signature _____
(Required to validate order)

For further information CALL Stuart Weisman, (703) 487-4808

FOCUS. . .

Social Security in a Time of Change



- Each month the **Social Security Bulletin** reports the current outlook for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance program.
- This is a landmark year for Social Security: the National Commission on Social Security Reform is seeking solutions to program financing problems. The **Bulletin** will keep you up-to-date on Commission findings.
- The **Bulletin** also presents in-depth research data on such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Supplemental Security Income, and Medicare.
- Subscribe today to the Social Security Administration's official research journal. You'll get the next 12 monthly **Bulletins** and receive *free* the **Annual Statistical Supplement**, a major reference volume of nearly 200 tables that also includes a detailed section on Social Security history and development.
- Use the convenient order form below:

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
$27.50 foreign

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ – – – – – – – – Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 60 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material ☐ or if change of address is needed ☐ (indicating change, including **ZIP** code).

SSA Publication No. 13-11703

September 8, 1982

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF H.H.S.
PERMIT NO. G-11

THIRD CLASS

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics.** Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.

Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ – – – – – – – – – Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

GPO 900-233

982/8

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data

August, '82–OASDI
June, July, '82–SSI

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

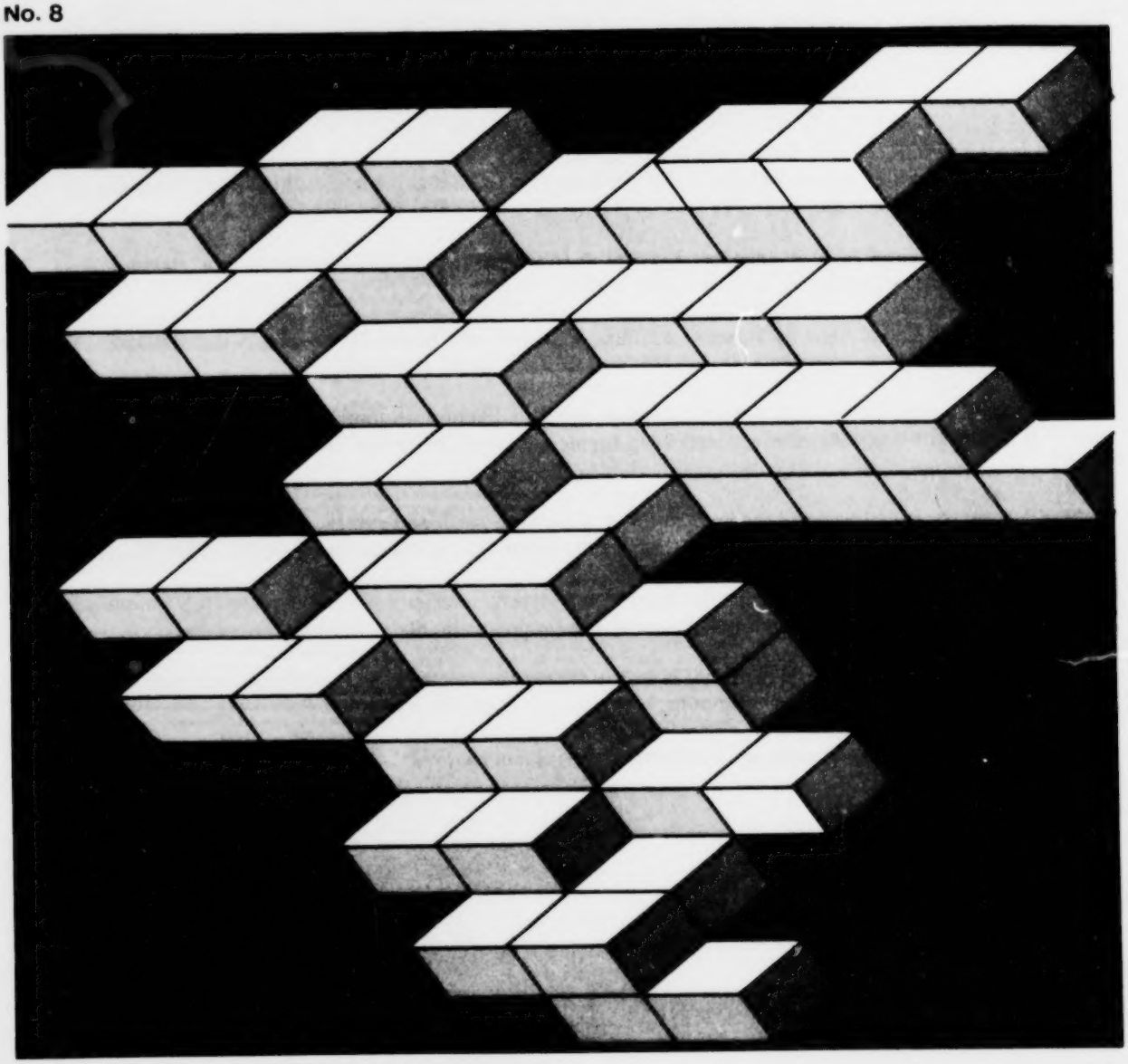
Aid To Families With Dependent Children

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

APR 3 1984

U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 376

No. 8



HE 3.28/6:

Table of Contents

Page

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, August 1982 1

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries 2

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, July 1982 3

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82 4

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 5

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82 6

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82 7

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982 8

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, July 1982 9

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982 10

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982 11

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 12

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982 14

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982 16

Table 15.—Public Assistance cases and recipients, July-September 1981 18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, August 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status[1]		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	332,913	---	35,278,027	---	[2,3]$13,086,992
Total adult men[1]	105,390	---	13,042,461	---	6,033,134
Total adult women[1]	161,746	---	19,134,849	---	6,356,666
Retired workers, spouses and children	194,947	---	24,005,145	---	9,255,533
Retired workers	148,620	$413.50	20,496,876	$416.60	8,538,944
Men	86,456	488.23	10,903,176	466.17	5,082,737
Women	62,164	309.57	9,593,700	360.26	3,456,207
Wives and husbands	32,486	202.21	3,024,259	210.91	637,861
Children	13,841	176.98	484,010	162.66	78,728
Disabled workers, spouses and children	47,307	---	4,041,334	---	1,352,508
Disabled workers	22,060	440.94	2,657,345	442.16	1,174,966
Men	15,369	490.06	1,784,380	486.87	868,766
Women	6,691	328.11	872,965	350.76	306,199
Wives and husbands	6,193	119.94	385,351	130.55	50,306
Children	19,054	120.08	998,638	127.41	127,236
Survivors of deceased workers	90,601	---	7,164,960	---	2,470,646
Widowed mothers and fathers	7,953	279.73	509,543	304.48	155,145
Children	34,740	275.01	2,086,474	290.33	605,762
Widows and widowers	47,068	378.49	4,439,567	377.72	1,676,906
Disabled widows and widowers	794	250.41	116,533	244.76	28,523
Parents	46	364.05	12,843	335.52	4,309
Special age-72 beneficiaries	58	---	66,588	---	8,305

[1]Excludes children under age 18 and student children; includes disabled children.
[2]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent roundings.
[3]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	August 1982	July 1982	June 1982	August 1981	July 1981
Monthly benefits awarded					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	333	328	184	340	368
Retired workers	149	138	81	137	153
Currently payable awards	124	119	70	113	125
Wives and husbands of retired workers	32	33	19	29	33
Currently payable awards	26	24	15	24	26
Disabled workers	22	25	15	27	29
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	$413.50	$419.96	$379.98	$393.67	$400.04
Currently payable awards	381.76	398.19	356.65	361.86	368.25
Disabled workers	440.94	442.98	454.08	431.32	427.02
Benefits in current-payment status:[1]					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	35,278	35,375	35,460	35,792	35,698
Retired workers, spouses, and children	24,005	23,974	23,933	23,572	23,485
Retired workers	20,497	20,441	20,392	19,928	19,855
Spouses and children	3,508	3,533	3,541	3,644	3,630
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,041	4,111	4,184	4,557	4,580
Disabled workers	2,657	2,681	2,713	2,814	2,827
Spouses and children	1,384	1,431	1,471	1,743	1,753
Survivors	7,165	7,222	7,274	7,583	7,552
Widows and widowers	4,556	4,544	4,540	4,468	4,456
Children	2,086	2,151	2,201	2,556	2,535
Other survivors	522	526	533	559	561
Special age-72 beneficiaries	67	68	69	81	82
Aged 65 and over	24,674	24,625	24,560	24,110	24,035
Retired workers	18,287	18,244	18,187	17,798	17,734
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,321	6,314	6,304	6,231	6,219
Special age-72 beneficiaries	67	68	69	81	82
Aged 62-64	3,787	3,771	3,795	3,678	3,621
Retired workers	2,210	2,197	2,205	2,130	2,121
Disabled workers	593	595	611	593	595
Survivors, spouses, and children	984	978	979	955	905
Under age 62	6,816	6,979	7,104	8,003	7,993
Disabled workers	2,064	2,085	2,102	2,221	2,232
Children	3,534	3,666	3,760	4,451	4,427
Under age 18	3,030	3,055	3,076	3,300	3,328
Disabled, aged 18 and over	434	434	433	427	426
Students aged 18-21	71	177	251	724	673
Other survivors and auxiliaries[1]	1,218	1,228	1,242	1,331	1,334
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	$416.60	$416.24	$415.94	$383.81	$383.30
Disabled workers	442.16	442.50	442.85	413.61	413.60
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	$13,286	$12,469	$12,300	$12,290
OASI	---	11,791	11,051	10,819	10,779
DI	---	1,495	1,418	1,481	1,511
Monthly benefits	---	13,268	12,460	12,273	12,259
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	8,929	8,353	8,097	8,043
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,495	1,418	1,481	1,511
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,836	2,681	2,686	2,695
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	8	8	9	10
Lump-sum death payments	---	9	9	28	31

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries—*Continued*

Type of beneficiary	August 1982	July 1982	June 1982	August 1981	July 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2]	---	$4,117	$6,072	$3,562	$3,681
Hospital Insurance	---	2,623	4,471	2,439	2,568
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	1,494	1,601	1,123	1,113
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	$16,176	$19,051	$25,366	$25,715
Disability Insurance	---	6,024	5,925	3,495	3,575
Hospital Insurance	---	21,195	21,573	17,959	17,575
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	5,754	5,534	4,149	3,975

[1]Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[2]Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carriers (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.
[3]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, July 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,927,737	1,601,878	[1]77,872	[2]2,247,987
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,545,056	1,383,048	69,170	2,092,838
Federal SSI payments only	2,361,602	994,310	42,322	1,324,970
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,183,454	388,738	26,848	767,868
State supplementation[4]	1,566,135	607,568	35,550	923,017
State supplementation only	382,681	218,830	8,702	155,149
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$782,533	$246,608	$18,933	$516,993
Federal SSI payments	632,049	187,915	14,183	429,951
State supplementation	150,484	58,693	4,750	87,041
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$199.23	$153.95	$243.13	$229.98
Federal SSI payments	178.29	135.87	205.04	205.44
State supplementation	96.09	96.60	133.61	94.30

[1]Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2]Includes approximately 429,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3]Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4]Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,096,743	3,868,293	1,752,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754
February	3,999,718	3,770,754	1,662,717	71,304	2,036,733	228,964	7,047	221,917
March	3,998,043	3,767,089	1,655,225	71,379	2,040,485	230,954	7,130	223,824
April	3,987,671	3,757,724	1,647,221	71,253	2,039,250	229,947	7,102	222,845
May	3,961,932	3,732,173	1,632,015	70,963	2,029,195	229,759	7,132	222,627

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.
[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3] Data for children included with adults.

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	327,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603
February	20,345	5,582	305	14,458
March	33,638	10,036	582	23,020
April	27,505	7,687	469	19,349
May	21,214	5,843	380	14,991

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670, 991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,394	5,279,181	1,796 ,213	1,589,544	206,669
1980	7,940,734	5,866,354	2,074,380	1,848,286	226,094
1981	8,593,415	6,517,728	2,075,687	1,838,969	236,718
1981					
July	760,927	583,919	177,008	157,777	19,231
August	752,298	577,422	174,876	155,615	19,261
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,041	579,069	183,972	164,633	19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156, 544	20,620
March	759,338	579,487	179,851	159,136	20,715
April	751,220	573,753	177,467	157,196	20,271
May	743,765	567,889	175,876	155,752	20,124
June	749,066	572,356	176,710	156,731	[2]19,979
July	802,533	632,049	170,484	150,484	[3]20,000

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January 1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
July	4,069,743	1,725,922	78,490	2,265,331	741,696	583,919	157,777
August	4,042,800	1,709,934	78,196	2,254,670	733,037	577,422	155,615
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136
April	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095	730,949	573,753	157,196
May	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251, 822	723,641	567,889	155,752
June	3,956,880	1,626,106	78,126	2,252,648	729,087	572,356	156,731
July	3,927,737	1,601,878	77,872	2,247,987	782,533	632,049	150,484

[1]Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.
[2]Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,927,737	1,601,878	77,872	2,247,987
Alabama[2]	128,863	68,490	1,942	58,431
Alaska[2]	3,006	1,090	59	1,857
Arizona[2]	28,981	10,431	596	17,954
Arkansas	72,990	37,937	1,449	33,604
California	659,578	277,330	17,663	364,585
Colorado[2]	28,811	11,194	379	17,238
Connecticut[2]	23,174	6,601	425	16,148
Delaware	6,837	2,205	163	4,469
District of Columbia	14,592	3,924	202	10,466
Florida	170,961	80,244	2,811	87,906
Georgia	148,237	64,267	2,890	81,080
Hawaii	9,917	4,567	169	5,181
Idaho[2]	7,290	2,257	109	4,924
Illinois[2]	119,141	31,342	1,938	85,861
Indiana[2]	40,569	12,718	1,164	26,687
Iowa	24,551	9,365	1,013	14,173
Kansas	19,355	6,635	296	12,424
Kentucky[2]	91,601	37,218	2,043	52,340
Louisiana	127,174	56,477	2,092	68,605
Maine	20,246	8,263	295	11,688
Maryland	46,650	14,435	659	31,556
Massachusetts	111,205	56,557	4,928	49,720
Michigan	109,694	32,274	1,909	75,511
Minnesota[2]	29,946	10,972	626	18,348
Mississippi	110,268	56,614	1,805	51,849
Missouri[2]	78,539	33,670	1,262	43,607
Montana	6,613	1,983	131	4,499
Nebraska[2]	12,965	4,510	227	8,228
Nevada	6,693	3,302	473	2,918
New Hampshire[2]	5,183	1,750	117	3,316
New Jersey	83,462	29,766	1,149	52,547
New Mexico[2]	24,516	9,542	461	14,513
New York	343,338	120,328	4,023	218,987
North Carolina[2]	134,514	57,650	3,010	73,854
North Dakota[2]	5,911	2,733	83	3,095
Ohio	114,739	29,731	2,315	82,693
Oklahoma[2]	61,271	29,005	967	31,299
Oregon[2]	21,928	6,550	517	14,861
Pennsylvania	154,458	49,669	3,071	101,718
Rhode Island	14,524	5,346	211	8,967
South Carolina[2]	81,077	34,780	1,880	44,417
South Dakota	7,782	3,373	152	4,257
Tennessee	125,580	54,199	2,016	69,365
Texas[3]	248,572	132,083	4,234	112,255
Utah[2]	7,624	2,138	176	5,310
Vermont	8,539	3,188	120	5,231
Virginia[2]	78,612	31,585	1,398	45,629
Washington	43,361	13,259	595	29,507
West Virginia[2]	39,419	11,853	637	26,929
Wisconsin	62,562	25,482	965	36,115
Wyoming[2]	1,698	644	38	1,016
Unknown	4	1	---	3
Other areas:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	616	351	19	246

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only; State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, July 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$782,533	$632,049	$150,484
Alabama	21,040	21,040	---
Alaska	587	587	---
Arizona	5,759	5,759	---
Arkansas	11,039	11,035	4
California	178,051	80,694	97,357
Colorado	4,914	4,914	---
Connecticut	4,370	4,370	---
Delaware	1,214	1,175	39
District of Columbia	3,262	2,918	344
Florida	32,664	32,663	1
Georgia	24,851	24,846	5
Hawaii	2,154	1,765	389
Idaho	1,217	1,217	---
Illinois	22,440	22,440	---
Indiana	6,777	6,777	---
Iowa	3,812	3,718	94
Kansas	3,088	3,084	5
Kentucky	16,526	16,526	---
Louisiana	22,473	22,464	9
Maine	3,085	2,676	409
Maryland	8,859	8,848	12
Massachusetts	23,301	12,774	10,527
Michigan	23,523	18,495	5,028
Minnesota	4,451	4,451	---
Mississippi	18,375	18,371	5
Missouri	13,468	13,468	---
Montana	1,168	1,103	65
Nebraska	2,077	2,077	---
Nevada	1,233	989	244
New Hampshire	875	875	---
New Jersey	17,808	14,712	3,096
New Mexico	4,450	4,450	---
New York	79,461	59,712	19,750
North Carolina	22,699	22,699	---
North Dakota	893	893	---
Ohio	21,534	21,526	7
Oklahoma	9,922	9,922	---
Oregon	3,910	3,910	---
Pennsylvania	31,603	26,674	4,929
Rhode Island	2,724	2,048	675
South Carolina	13,487	13,487	---
South Dakota	1,159	1,156	3
Tennessee	21,445	21,444	1
Texas	39,149	39,149	---
Utah	1,309	1,309	---
Vermont	1,675	1,181	494
Virginia	13,346	13,346	---
Washington	8,768	7,304	1,464
West Virginia	7,699	7,699	---
Wisconsin	12,419	6,890	5,529
Wyoming	274	274	---
Unknown	1	1	1
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	143	143	---

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$246,608	$18,933	$516,993
Alabama	8,961	390	11,689
Alaska	181	12	394
Arizona	1,608	136	4,015
Arkansas	4,624	276	6,139
California	60,268	5,713	112,071
Colorado	1,473	69	3,372
Connecticut	919	90	3,362
Delaware	261	31	922
District of Columbia	608	45	2,609
Florida	13,595	605	18,463
Georgia	8,393	597	15,861
Hawaii	869	39	1,246
Idaho	266	20	931
Illinois	4,424	411	17,605
Indiana	1,463	237	5,077
Iowa	1,010	193	2,609
Kansas	790	56	2,242
Kentucky	4,968	468	11,090
Louisiana	7,952	443	14,078
Maine	776	55	2,255
Maryland	1,903	141	6,815
Massachusetts	9,201	1,324	12,776
Michigan	4,806	457	18,261
Minnesota	1,279	110	3,063
Mississippi	7,423	368	10,584
Missouri	4,352	236	8,880
Montana	225	25	917
Nebraska	480	42	1,554
Nevada	527	112	594
New Hampshire	196	21	658
New Jersey	5,099	262	12,447
New Mexico	1,284	94	3,073
New York	21,842	991	56,628
North Carolina	7,302	613	14,784
North Dakota	309	16	568
Ohio	3,759	477	17,299
Oklahoma	3,868	206	5,848
Oregon	820	103	2,988
Pennsylvania	7,134	789	23,679
Rhode Island	723	49	1,952
South Carolina	4,390	401	8,696
South Dakota	380	33	747
Tennessee	6,817	437	14,192
Texas	17,043	856	21,250
Utah	296	37	976
Vermont	446	28	1,201
Virginia	3,938	289	9,119
Washington	1,923	143	6,702
West Virginia	1,634	140	5,925
Wisconsin	3,650	234	8,535
Wyoming	73	9	192
Unknown	(1)	---	1
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	79	4	60

[1] Less than $500.

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$151.24	$121.89	$190.53	$182.68
California	269.95	217.32	323.42	307.39
Delaware	177.57	118.30	193.04	206.25
District of Columbia	223.56	154.93	225.00	249.26
Florida	191.06	169.42	215.24	210.03
Georgia	167.65	130.60	260.68	195.62
Hawaii	217.19	190.27	231.82	240.46
Iowa	155.27	107.86	190.22	184.09
Kansas	159.55	119.05	189.94	180.46
Louisiana	176.71	140.81	211.58	205.21
Maine	152.39	93.93	185.07	192.90
Maryland	189.91	131.85	214.07	215.97
Massachusetts	209.53	162.68	268.77	256.95
Michigan	214.44	148.90	239.26	241.83
Misissippi	166.64	131.12	204.00	204.13
Montana	176.55	113.62	191.10	203.87
Nevada	184.16	159.64	236.58	203.41
New Jersey	213.36	171.32	227.78	236.87
New York	231.44	181.52	246.30	258.59
Ohio	187.68	126.42	205.84	209.19
Pennsylvania	204.60	143.63	257.02	232.80
Rhode Island	187.53	135.15	233.09	217.68
South Dakota	148.95	112.60	215.18	175.39
Tennessee	170.77	125.77	216.81	204.59
Vermont	196.11	139.82	235.93	229.50
Washington	202.21	145.03	240.02	227.15
Wisconsin	198.51	143.23	242.62	236.34

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total amount, and average State payment to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
June	250,534	134,899	3,521	105,192
July	252,432	135,093	3,575	106,902
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January	248,149	132,662	3,425	105,278
February	247,872	132,366	3,429	105,256
March	248,364	132,593	3,457	105,531
April	248,036	132,381	3,433	105,649
May	247,388	131,688	3,414	105,583
June	246,548	130,837	3,421	105,606
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
June	19,487	9,896	345	9,108
July	19,231	9,566	334	9,187
August	19,261	9,693	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January	20,614	10,801	338	9,327
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298
March	20,715	10,877	348	9,339
April[3]	20,270	10,413	346	9,360
May	20,124	10,216	337	9,421
June	19,979	10,028	339	9,456

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total amount, and average State payment to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]— *Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
June	77.78	73.36	98.01	86.58
July	76.18	70.81	93.55	85.94
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.38	72.80	98.33	86.14
November	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February[3]	83.19	81.81	101.02	88.33
March[3]	83.41	82.03	100.62	88.50
April[3]	81.72	78.66	100.66	88.60
May	81.35	77.57	98.65	89.23
June	81.03	76.64	99.04	89.54

Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota, for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975, and for New Mexico in December 1976.

[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]246,548	130,837	3,421	105,606
Alabama	16,971	12,408	124	4,439
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,672	988	4	680
Colorado	33,936	23,758	149	10,029
Connecticut	12,025	5,410	87	6,528
Florida	7,414	3,907	(4)	[5]3,507
Idaho	2,674	1,024	26	1,597
Illinois	29,138	6,025	298	22,815
Kentucky	7,845	4,373	103	3,369
Maryland	[2]550	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	10,139	2,886	156	7,097
Missouri	20,515	16,579	757	3,179
Nebraska	8,433	3,428	135	4,870
New Hampshire	4,517	1,564	167	2,786
New Mexico	[2]281	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	10,917	6,221	258	4,438
North Dakota	99	65	2	32
Oklahoma	53,089	34,408	453	18,228
Oregon	12,416	4,070	601	7,745
South Carolina	1,746	715	22	1,009
South Dakota	338	201	2	135
Utah	[2]5,853	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	3,580	1,859	37	1,684
West Virginia	109	42	- - -	67
Wyoming	1,390	527	28	835
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$19,979	$10,028	$339	$9,456
Alabama	920	662	7	251
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	110	83	(6)	27
Colorado	2,893	2,241	5	646
Connecticut	1,913	815	10	1,087
Florida	276	122	(4)	[5]154
Idaho	275	92	2	181
Illinois	2,401	388	22	1,991
Kentucky	890	477	7	406
Maryland	[2]77	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	981	216	13	752
Missouri	736	506	106	124
Nebraska	483	133	9	341
New Hampshire	507	71	15	421
New Mexico	[2]21	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	2,411	1,356	60	994
North Dakota	2	1	(6)	1
Oklahoma	3,297	2,091	31	1,176
Oregon	595	233	38	324
South Carolina	197	77	3	117
South Dakota	38	25	(6)	13
Utah	[2]59	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	737	377	8	352
West Virginia	8	3	- - -	5
Wyoming	28	11	1	17

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-admin[illegible]d State supplementation, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, June 198[illegible] *Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$81.03	$76.64	$99.04	$89.54
Alabama	54.22	53.39	53.71	56.56
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	65.96	84.43	[7]	39.18
Colorado	85.24	94.33	33.81	64.45
Connecticut	159.07	150.74	116.00	166.55
Florida	37.28	31.30	[4]	[5]43.95
Idaho	103.70	89.65	74.23	113.20
Illinois	82.41	64.39	74.21	87.27
Kentucky	113.42	108.99	70.79	120.49
Maryland	[2]139.41	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	96.74	74.79	84.88	105.92
Missouri	35.87	30.51	140.25	38.99
Nebraska	57.24	38.75	63.08	70.10
New Hampshire	112.29	45.63	88.47	151.14
New Mexico	[2]75.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	220.82	217.96	234.41	224.04
North Dakota	21.95	20.15	[7]	26.69
Oklahoma	62.11	60.76	67.90	64.51
Oregon	47.91	57.25	63.30	41.80
South Carolina	112.57	108.08	118.41	115.63
South Dakota	113.59	123.73	[7]	99.04
Utah	[2]10.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	205.88	202.81	218.19	209.01
West Virginia	71.73	73.62	- - -	70.55
Wyoming	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, and February 1982 data for Minnesota; data not available for June 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]49,106	29,313	583	18,660
Alabama	3,182	2,393	16	773
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	175	141	---	34
Colorado	10,661	9,240	8	1,413
Connecticut	8,678	3,892	53	4,823
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	572	305	2	265
Illinois	7,344	1,521	38	5,785
Kentucky	1,742	1,310	5	427
Maryland	[2]550	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	1,378	493	21	864
Missouri	5,749	4,394	281	1,074
Nebraska	1,506	641	22	843
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,478	1,667	44	767
North Dakota	2	1	---	1
Oklahoma	2,425	1,828	10	587
Oregon	2,314	1,359	81	874
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$5,854	$2,950	$89	$2,739
Alabama	117	87	1	29
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	21	19	---	2
Colorado	1,454	1,187	2	266
Connecticut	1,416	580	7	830
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	55	27	(6)	27
Illinois	1,140	149	4	987
Kentucky	211	157	1	53
Maryland	[2]77	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	287	83	4	201
Missouri	279	170	55	54
Nebraska	122	37	2	83
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	401	275	9	117
North Dakota	(6)	(6)	---	(6)
Oklahoma	132	101	1	30
Oregon	121	67	5	49
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, June 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$119.22	$100.65	$152.20	$146.76
Alabama	36.68	36.40	36.75	37.56
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	[7]	79.92
Arizona	119.48	134.60	---	56.76
Colorado	136.43	128.45	200.63	188.27
Connecticut	161.52	148.98	127.49	172.02
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	95.48	89.11	[7]	102.72
Illinois	155.20	98.14	92.97	170.61
Kentucky	121.13	119.83	122.60	125.12
Maryland	[2]139.41	[5]	[5]	[5]
Minnesota[3]	208.15	167.59	171.62	232.17
Missouri	48.61	38.78	197.36	49.90
Nebraska	81.03	58.19	78.45	98.46
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	161.92	165.10	199.00	152.88
North Dakota	[7]	[7]	---	[7]
Oklahoma	54.47	55.37	61.00	51.54
Oregon	52.43	49.40	60.77	56.35
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia; for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2] Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska and February 1982 data for Minnesota; data not available for June 1982.

[4] No persons receiving State supplementation only.

[5] Data not available.

[6] Less than $500.

[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 15. — Public Assistance cases and recipients, July-September 1981[1]

Program	July	August	September
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:			
Total:			
Cases	3,872,942	3,874,535	3,880,253
Recipients	11,129,539	11,125,794	11,141,287
Children	7,571,150	7,566,272	7,579,703
Unemployed-parent segment:			
Cases	214,030	210,434	210,712
Recipients	899,431	881,959	890,500
Children	502,397	490,802	496,668
Foster care:			
Cases	82,253	80,754	80,799
Recipients	99,521	97,975	98,242
Emergency Assistance:			
Cases	50,530	45,302	46,897
General Assistance: (40 States)			
Cases	820,457	818,248	820,811
Recipients	1,001,470	993,012	998,151

[1]Subject to revision.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 O-361-773/219
901-792

Work Disability in the United States: A Chartbook

Data from the Social Security Administration's most recent survey of the disabled in 1978 are presented in this publication. Like the 1977 edition, this chartbook presents information on demographic characteristics, disabling conditions, employment status, and income situation of noninstitutionalized disabled adults. New or expanded data include disability by sex and ethnic (Spanish) origin, disabilities caused by accidents and bad working conditions, extent of sensory limitations among disabled persons, and receipt of public income maintenance by the disabled and their families. SSA Publication No. 13-11978

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services

Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above.

Price: $2.50

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ - - - - - - - - - Fill in the boxes below:

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

56 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

THE DIRECTORY OF **FEDERAL STATISTICAL DATA FILES**

Describes more than 600 Federal statistical data files.

Describes major files from 14 Federal departments and 57 Federal agencies.

Describes valuable files not listed in other reference works.

Also describes important nonstatistical data files (geographic, administrative reports, etc.) to aid your quantitative analysis and decision-making.

More than 400 pages of information, all indexed by Federal department, agency, subject matter, key word, or phrase.

Information coordinated by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget (SPD/OMB), formerly Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service

Enables you to:

- Know whether or not needed data exist in machine-readable form.
- Know how to locate and acquire needed files.
- Discover new data sources and files not listed in other current reference works.
- Save * **TIME** * **EFFORT** * **MONEY**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

ORDER YOUR *DIRECTORY* HERE

Please send me _____ copies of the *Directory of Federal Statistical Data Files* at $25 each PB81-133175

Method of Payment

Charge to NTIS Deposit Account No.
Check enclosed for $
Charge to ☐ American Express ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard
Card No. _____ Exp. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

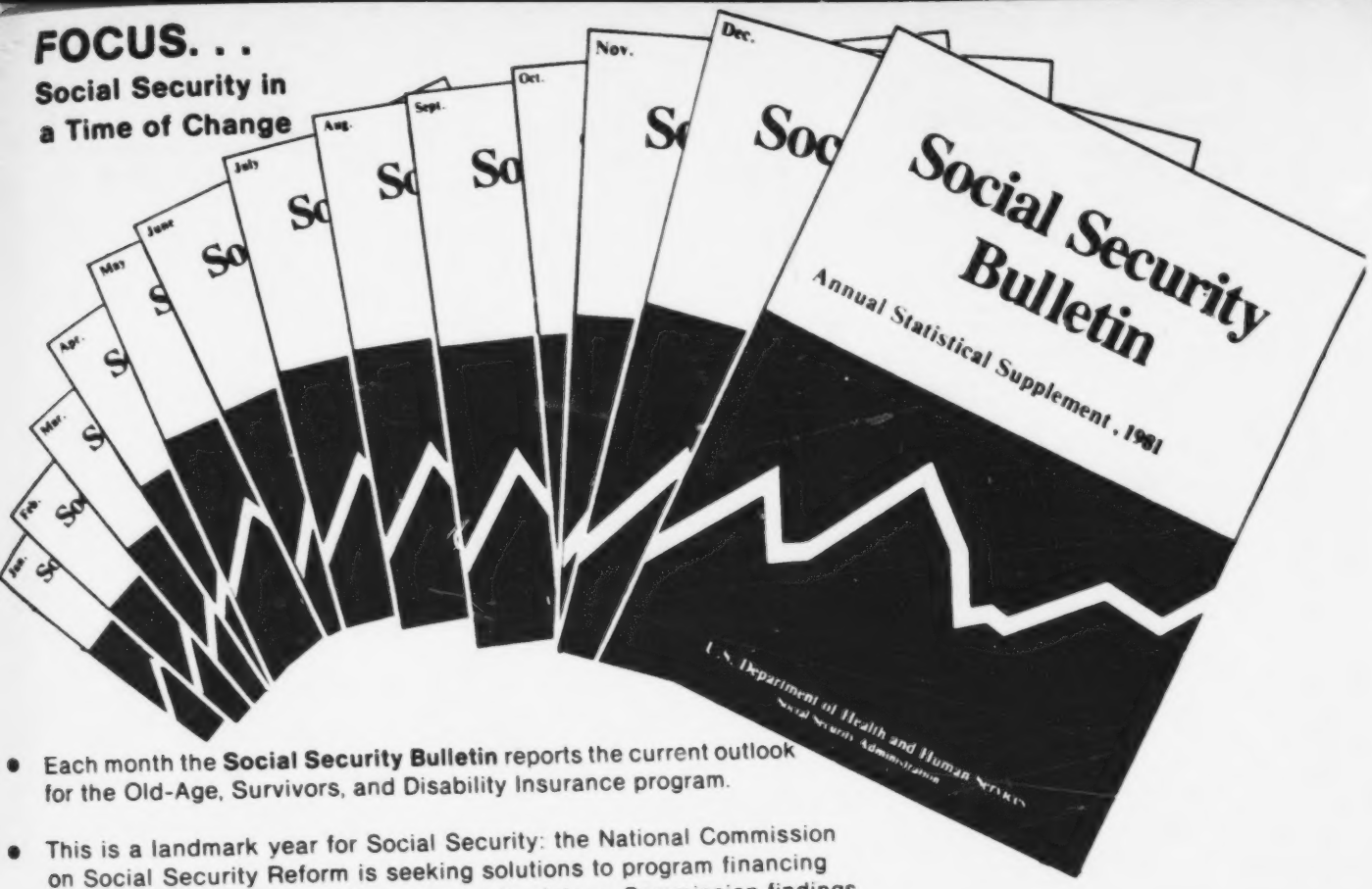
CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Signature _____
(Required to validate order)

For further information CALL Stuart Weisman, (703) 487-4808

FOCUS. . .

Social Security in a Time of Change


Social Security Bulletin
Annual Statistical Supplement, 1981
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration

- Each month the **Social Security Bulletin** reports the current outlook for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance program.
- This is a landmark year for Social Security: the National Commission on Social Security Reform is seeking solutions to program financing problems. The **Bulletin** will keep you up-to-date on Commission findings.
- The **Bulletin** also presents in-depth research data on such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Supplemental Security Income, and Medicare.
- Subscribe today to the Social Security Administration's official research journal. You'll get the next 12 monthly **Bulletins** and receive *free* the **Annual Statistical Supplement**, a major reference volume of nearly 200 tables that also includes a detailed section on Social Security history and development.
- Use the convenient order form below:

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
$27.50 foreign

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material or if change of address is needed (indicating change, including **ZIP** code).

SSA Publication No. 13-11703

September 30, 1982

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF H.H.S.
PERMIT NO. G-11

THIRD CLASS

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics.** Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.

Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ – – – – – – – – – Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

982/9

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data

Sept. '82–OASDI
July '82–SSI

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

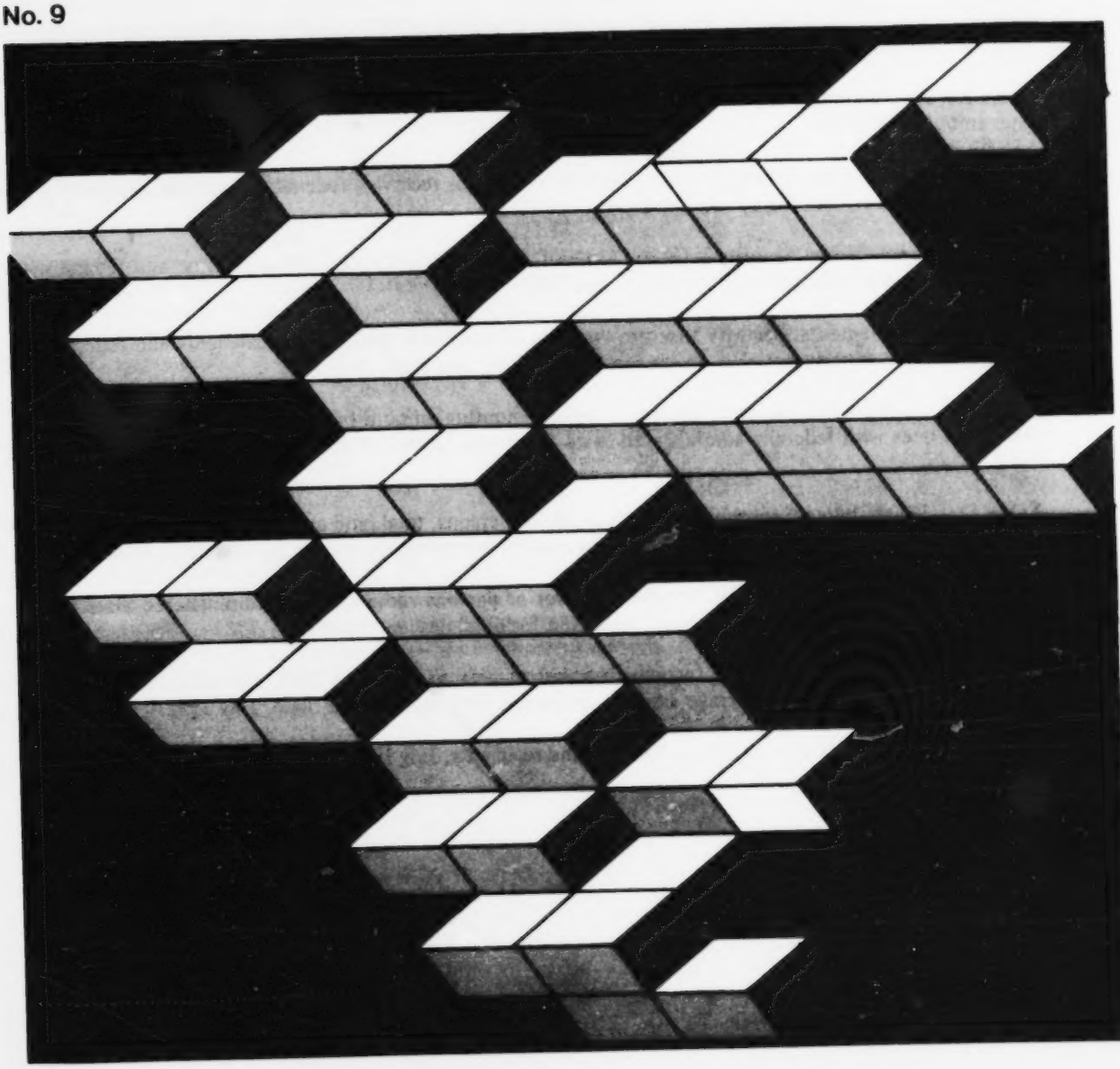
Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

Aid To Families With Dependent Children

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY
DEC 2 3 1983
U. S. GOVT.
DEPOSITORY 376

No. 9



HE 3.28/6:

Table of Contents

Page

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, September 1982 1

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries 2

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, July 1982 3

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82 4

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 5

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82 6

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82 7

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982 8

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, July 1982 9

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982 10

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982 11

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 12

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982 14

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982 16

Table 15.—Public Assistance payments, families and recipients, July 1982 and comparative data[1] 18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, September 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	291,655	---	35,575,297	---	[2][3]$13,181,099
Total adult men[1]	94,130	---	13,070,169	---	6,053,322
Total adult women[1]	138,576	---	19,179,427	---	6,379,426
Retired workers, spouses and children	174,829	---	24,145,922	---	9,312,679
Retired workers	133,444	[3]$408.62	20,576,674	[3]$417.17	8,583,999
Men	76,951	484.21	10,942,843	466.89	5,109,108
Women	56,493	305.66	9,633,831	360.70	3,474,890
Wives and husbands	28,905	204.77	3,030,844	211.28	640,364
Children	12,480	178.10	538,404	164.03	88,316
Disabled workers, spouses and children	43,161	---	4,050,569	---	1,348,427
Disabled workers	20,301	440.60	2,640,126	441.89	1,166,648
Men	14,252	488.75	1,772,165	486.65	862,422
Women	6,049	327.15	867,961	350.51	304,225
Wives and husbands	5,600	122.80	380,016	129.85	49,345
Children	17,260	126.05	1,030,427	128.52	132,435
Survivors of deceased workers	73,616	---	7,313,128	---	2,511,802
Widowed mothers and fathers	6,407	278.95	508,861	303.65	154,517
Children	30,640	278.40	2,225,418	288.63	642,312
Widows and widowers	35,870	372.43	4,450,604	378.04	1,682,492
Disabled widows and widowers	660	239.02	115,462	244.14	28,189
Parents	39	312.41	12,783	335.69	4,291
Special age-72 beneficiaries	49	---	65,678	---	8,192

[1]Excludes children under age 18 and student children; includes disabled children.

[2]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.

[3]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	September 1982	August 1982	July 1982	September 1981	August 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	292	333	328	288	340
Retired workers	133	149	138	95	137
Currently payable awards	112	124	119	75	113
Wives and husbands of retired workers	29	32	33	20	29
Currently payable awards	24	26	24	15	24
Disabled workers	20	22	25	29	27
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	[4]$408.62	[4]$413.50	[4]$419.96	$426.82	$393.67
Currently payable awards	[4]377.57	[4]381.76	[4]398.19	389.30	361.86
Disabled workers	[4]440.60	[4]440.94	[4]442.98	424.18	431.42
Benefits in current-payment status:[3]					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	35,575	35,278	35,375	35,833	35,792
Retired workers, spouses, and children	24,146	24,005	23,974	23,625	23,572
Retired workers	20,577	20,497	20,441	19,976	19,928
Spouses and children	3,569	3,508	3,533	3,649	3,644
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,051	4,041	4,111	4,535	4,557
Disabled workers	2,640	2,657	2,681	2,805	2,814
Spouses and children	1,410	1,384	1,431	1,730	1,743
Survivors of deceased workers	7,313	7,165	7,222	7,594	7,583
Widows and widowers	4,566	4,556	4,544	4,479	4,468
Children	2,225	2,086	2,151	2,561	2,556
Other survivors	522	522	526	554	559
Special age-72 beneficiaries	66	67	68	80	81
Aged 65 and over	24,762	24,674	24,625	24,198	24,110
Retired workers	18,361	18,287	18,244	17,872	17,798
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,335	6,321	6,314	6,246	6,231
Special age-72 beneficiaries	66	67	68	80	81
Aged 62-64	3,797	3,787	3,771	3,648	3,678
Retired workers	22,126	2,210	2,197	2,104	2,130
Disabled workers	591	593	595	593	593
Survivors, spouses, and children	989	984	978	951	955
Under age 62	7,017	6,816	6,979	7,988	8,003
Disabled workers	2,049	2,064	2,085	2,212	2,221
Children	3,759	3,534	3,666	4,453	4,451
Under age 18	3,003	3,030	3,055	3,265	3,300
Disabled, aged 18 and over	434	434	434	428	427
Students aged 18-21	323	71	177	759	724
Other survivors and auxiliaries[1]	1,209	1,218	1,228	1,323	1,331
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	[4]$417.17	[4]$416.60	[4]$416.24	$384.46	$383.81
Disabled workers	[4]441.89	[4]442.16	[4]442.50	413.57	413.61
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	$13,250	$13,282	$12,338	$12,300
OASI	---	11,792	11,787	10,850	10,819
DI	---	1,458	1,495	1,488	1,481
Monthly benefits	---	13,230	13,264	12,305	12,273
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	8,937	8,926	8,110	8,097
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,458	1,495	1,481	1,481
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,827	2,835	2,705	2,686
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	8	8	9	9
Lump-sum death payments	---	20	18	26	28

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries—*Continued*

Type of beneficiary	September 1982	August 1982	July 1982	September 1981	August 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2]	---	$4,305	$4,117	$3,997	$3,562
Hospital Insurance	---	2,812	2,623	2,838	2,439
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	1,493	1,494	1,159	1,123
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	$1,333	$16,176	$23,843	$25,366
Disability Insurance	---	6,309	6,024	3,392	3,495
Hospital Insurance	---	20,888	21,195	18,093	17,959
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	5,795	5,754	3,743	4,149

[1]Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[2]Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carriers (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.
[3]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.
[4]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, July 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,927,737	1,601,878	[1]77,872	[2]2,247,987
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,545,056	1,383,048	69,170	2,092,838
Federal SSI payments only	2,361,602	994,310	42,322	1,324,970
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,183,454	388,738	26,848	767,868
State supplementation[4]	1,566,135	607,568	35,550	923,017
State supplementation only	382,681	218,830	8,702	155,149
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$782,533	$246,608	$18,933	$516,993
Federal SSI payments	632,049	187,915	14,183	429,951
State supplementation	150,484	58,693	4,750	87,041
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$199.23	$153.95	$243.13	$229.98
Federal SSI payments	178.29	135.87	205.04	205.44
State supplementation	96.09	96.60	133.61	94.30

[1]Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2]Includes approximately 429,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3]Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4]Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,096,743	3,868,293	1,752,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754
February	3,999,718	3,770,754	1,662,717	71,304	2,036,733	228,964	7,047	221,917
March	3,998,043	3,767,089	1,655,225	71,379	2,040,485	230,954	7,130	223,824
April	3,987,671	3,757,724	1,647,221	71,253	2,039,250	229,947	7,102	222,845
May	3,961,932	3,732,173	1,632,015	70,963	2,029,195	229,759	7,132	222,627

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.
[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3] Data for children included with adults.

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	327,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603
February	20,345	5,582	305	14,458
March	33,638	10,036	582	23,020
April	27,505	7,687	469	19,349
May	21,214	5,843	380	14,991

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670, 991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,394	5,279,181	1,796 ,213	1,589,544	206,669
1980	7,940,734	5,866,354	2,074,380	1,848,286	226,094
1981	8,593,415	6,517,728	2,075,687	1,838,969	236,718
1981					
July	760,927	583,919	177,008	157,777	19,231
August	752,298	577,422	174,876	155,615	19,261
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,041	579,069	183,972[2]	164,633	19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156, 544	20,620
March	759,338	579,487	179,851	159,136	20,715
April	751,220	573,753	177,467	157,196	20,271
May	743,765	567,889	175,876	155,752	20,124
June	749,066	572,356	176,710	156,731	[2]19,979
July	802,533	632,049	170,484	150,484	[3]20,000

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[3]
January 1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
July	4,069,743	1,725,922	78,490	2,265,331	741,696	583,919	157,777
August	4,042,800	1,709,934	78,196	2,254,670	733,037	577,422	155,615
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136
April	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095	730,949	573,753	157,196
May	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251, 822	723,641	567,889	155,752
June	3,956,880	1,626,106	78,126	2,252,648	729,087	572,356	156,731
July	3,927,737	1,601,878	77,872	2,247,987	782,533	632,049	150,484

[1] Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.
[2] Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,927,737	1,601,878	77,872	2,247,987
Alabama[2]	128,863	68,490	1,942	58,431
Alaska[2]	3,006	1,090	59	1,857
Arizona[2]	28,981	10,431	596	17,954
Arkansas	72,990	37,937	1,449	33,604
California	659,578	277,330	17,663	364,585
Colorado[2]	28,811	11,194	379	17,238
Connecticut[2]	23,174	6,601	425	16,148
Delaware	6,837	2,205	163	4,469
District of Columbia	14,592	3,924	202	10,466
Florida	170,961	80,244	2,811	87,906
Georgia	148,237	64,267	2,890	81,080
Hawaii	9,917	4,567	169	5,181
Idaho[2]	7,290	2,257	109	4,924
Illinois[2]	119,141	31,342	1,938	85,861
Indiana[2]	40,569	12,718	1,164	26,687
Iowa	24,551	9,365	1,013	14,173
Kansas	19,355	6,635	296	12,424
Kentucky[2]	91,601	37,218	2,043	52,340
Louisiana	127,174	56,477	2,092	68,605
Maine	20,246	8,263	295	11,688
Maryland	46,650	14,435	659	31,556
Massachusetts	111,205	56,557	4,928	49,720
Michigan	109,694	32,274	1,909	75,511
Minnesota[2]	29,946	10,972	626	18,348
Mississippi	110,268	56,614	1,805	51,849
Missouri[2]	78,539	33,670	1,262	43,607
Montana	6,613	1,983	131	4,499
Nebraska[2]	12,965	4,510	227	8,228
Nevada	6,693	3,302	473	2,918
New Hampshire[2]	5,183	1,750	117	3,316
New Jersey	83,462	29,766	1,149	52,547
New Mexico[2]	24,516	9,542	461	14,513
New York	343,338	120,328	4,023	218,987
North Carolina[2]	134,514	57,650	3,010	73,854
North Dakota[2]	5,911	2,733	83	3,095
Ohio	114,739	29,731	2,315	82,693
Oklahoma[2]	61,271	29,005	967	31,299
Oregon[2]	21,928	6,550	517	14,861
Pennsylvania	154,458	49,669	3,071	101,718
Rhode Island	14,524	5,346	211	8,967
South Carolina[2]	81,077	34,780	1,880	44,417
South Dakota	7,782	3,373	152	4,257
Tennessee	125,580	54,199	2,016	69,365
Texas[3]	248,572	132,083	4,234	112,255
Utah[2]	7,624	2,138	176	5,310
Vermont	8,539	3,188	120	5,231
Virginia[2]	78,612	31,585	1,398	45,629
Washington	43,361	13,259	595	29,507
West Virginia[2]	39,419	11,853	637	26,929
Wisconsin	62,562	25,482	965	36,115
Wyoming[2]	1,698	644	38	1,016
Unknown	4	1	---	3
Other areas:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	616	351	19	246

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only; State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, July 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$782,533	$632,049	$150,484
Alabama	21,040	21,040	---
Alaska	587	587	---
Arizona	5,759	5,759	---
Arkansas	11,039	11,035	4
California	178,051	80,694	97,357
Colorado	4,914	4,914	---
Connecticut	4,370	4,370	---
Delaware	1,214	1,175	39
District of Columbia	3,262	2,918	344
Florida	32,664	32,663	1
Georgia	24,851	24,846	5
Hawaii	2,154	1,765	389
Idaho	1,217	1,217	---
Illinois	22,440	22,440	---
Indiana	6,777	6,777	---
Iowa	3,812	3,718	94
Kansas	3,088	3,084	5
Kentucky	16,526	16,526	---
Louisiana	22,473	22,464	9
Maine	3,085	2,676	409
Maryland	8,859	8,848	12
Massachusetts	23,301	12,774	10,527
Michigan	23,523	18,495	5,028
Minnesota	4,451	4,451	---
Mississippi	18,375	18,371	5
Missouri	13,468	13,468	---
Montana	1,168	1,103	65
Nebraska	2,077	2,077	---
Nevada	1,233	989	244
New Hampshire	875	875	---
New Jersey	17,808	14,712	3,096
New Mexico	4,450	4,450	---
New York	79,461	59,712	19,750
North Carolina	22,699	22,699	---
North Dakota	893	893	---
Ohio	21,534	21,526	7
Oklahoma	9,922	9,922	---
Oregon	3,910	3,910	---
Pennsylvania	31,603	26,674	4,929
Rhode Island	2,724	2,048	675
South Carolina	13,487	13,487	---
South Dakota	1,159	1,156	3
Tennessee	21,445	21,444	1
Texas	39,149	39,149	---
Utah	1,309	1,309	---
Vermont	1,675	1,181	494
Virginia	13,346	13,346	---
Washington	8,768	7,304	1,464
West Virginia	7,699	7,699	---
Wisconsin	12,419	6,890	5,529
Wyoming	274	274	---
Unknown	1	1	1
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	143	143	---

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$246,608	$18,933	$516,993
Alabama	8,961	390	11,689
Alaska	181	12	394
Arizona	1,608	136	4,015
Arkansas	4,624	276	6,139
California	60,268	5,713	112,071
Colorado	1,473	69	3,372
Connecticut	919	90	3,362
Delaware	261	31	922
District of Columbia	608	45	2,609
Florida	13,595	605	18,463
Georgia	8,393	597	15,861
Hawaii	869	39	1,246
Idaho	266	20	931
Illinois	4,424	411	17,605
Indiana	1,463	237	5,077
Iowa	1,010	193	2,609
Kansas	790	56	2,242
Kentucky	4,968	468	11,090
Louisiana	7,952	443	14,078
Maine	776	55	2,255
Maryland	1,903	141	6,815
Massachusetts	9,201	1,324	12,776
Michigan	4,806	457	18,261
Minnesota	1,279	110	3,063
Mississippi	7,423	368	10,584
Missouri	4,352	236	8,880
Montana	225	25	917
Nebraska	480	42	1,554
Nevada	527	112	594
New Hampshire	196	21	658
New Jersey	5,099	262	12,447
New Mexico	1,284	94	3,073
New York	21,842	991	56,628
North Carolina	7,302	613	14,784
North Dakota	309	16	568
Ohio	3,759	477	17,299
Oklahoma	3,868	206	5,848
Oregon	820	103	2,988
Pennsylvania	7,134	789	23,679
Rhode Island	723	49	1,952
South Carolina	4,390	401	8,696
South Dakota	380	33	747
Tennessee	6,817	437	14,192
Texas	17,043	856	21,250
Utah	296	37	976
Vermont	446	28	1,201
Virginia	3,938	289	9,119
Washington	1,923	143	6,702
West Virginia	1,634	140	5,925
Wisconsin	3,650	234	8,535
Wyoming	73	9	192
Unknown	[1]	---	1
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	79	4	60

[1] Less than $500.

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$151.24	$121.89	$190.53	$182.68
California	269.95	217.32	323.42	307.39
Delaware	177.57	118.30	193.04	206.25
District of Columbia	223.56	154.93	225.00	249.26
Florida	191.06	169.42	215.24	210.03
Georgia	167.65	130.60	260.68	195.62
Hawaii	217.19	190.27	231.82	240.46
Iowa	155.27	107.86	190.22	184.09
Kansas	159.55	119.05	189.94	180.46
Louisiana	176.71	140.81	211.58	205.21
Maine	152.39	93.93	185.07	192.90
Maryland	189.91	131.85	214.07	215.97
Massachusetts	209.53	162.68	268.77	256.95
Michigan	214.44	148.90	239.26	241.83
Misissippi	166.64	131.12	204.00	204.13
Montana	176.55	113.62	191.10	203.87
Nevada	184.16	159.64	236.58	203.41
New Jersey	213.36	171.32	227.78	236.87
New York	231.44	181.52	246.30	258.59
Ohio	187.68	126.42	205.84	209.19
Pennsylvania	204.60	143.63	257.02	232.80
Rhode Island	187.53	135.15	233.09	217.68
South Dakota	148.95	112.60	215.18	175.39
Tennessee	170.77	125.77	216.81	204.59
Vermont	196.11	139.82	235.93	229.50
Washington	202.21	145.03	240.02	227.15
Wisconsin	198.51	143.23	242.62	236.34

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
July	252,432	135,093	3,575	106,902
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January	248,149	132,662	3,425	105,278
February	247,872	132,366	3,429	105,256
March[3]	248,385	132,588	3,465	105,549
April[3]	248,093	132,367	3,438	105,715
May[3]	247,399	131,648	3,419	105,629
June[3]	246,514	130,769	3,424	105,637
July	245,908	129,746	3,390	105,672
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
July	19,231	9,566	334	9,187
August	19,261	9,693	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January	20,614	10,801	338	9,327
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298
March[3]	20,766	10,883	352	9,380
April[3]	20,308	10,431	346	9,380
May[3]	20,217	10,235	340	9,493
June[3]	20,009	10,030	340	9,482
July	19,794	9,774	331	9,525

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]—*Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[4]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
July	76.18	70.81	93.55	85.94
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.38	72.80	98.33	86.14
November	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February[3]	83.19	81.81	101.02	88.33
March[3]	83.60	82.08	101.52	88.87
April[3]	81.86	78.80	100.57	88.73
May[3]	81.72	77.74	99.31	89.87
June[3]	81.17	76.70	99.23	89.76
July[3]	80.49	75.33	97.63	90.14

[1]Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota for March and/or December 1974 and 1975, and for New Mexico in December 1976.

[2]Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3]Revised data.

[4]Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]245,908	129,746	3,390	105,672
Alabama	17,202	12,532	130	4,540
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,688	997	4	687
Colorado	33,537	23,393	150	9,994
Connecticut	12,153	5,488	89	6,576
Florida	7,409	3,881	[4]	[5]3,528
Idaho	2,610	1,010	24	1,576
Illinois	28,949	5,950	292	22,707
Kentucky	7,679	4,241	106	3,332
Maryland	[2]638	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	10,105	2,818	159	7,128
Missouri	20,298	16,391	746	3,161
Nebraska	8,180	3,209	134	4,837
New Hampshire	4,474	1,535	170	2,769
New Mexico	[2]276	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	10,891	6,189	257	4,445
North Dakota	97	67	2	28
Oklahoma	53,086	34,265	456	18,365
Oregon	12,363	4,027	607	7,729
South Carolina	1,757	727	22	1,008
South Dakota	334	200	2	132
Utah	[2]6,186	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	3,569	1,878	---	1,691
West Virginia	109	42	---	67
Wyoming[3]	1,390	527	28	835
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$19,794	$9,774	$331	$9,525
Alabama	937	671	7	260
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	111	84	[6]	27
Colorado	2,713	2,044	6	664
Connecticut	2,030	883	10	1,137
Florida	279	120	[4]	[5]160
Idaho	273	91	2	180
Illinois	2,446	400	22	2,024
Kentucky	867	459	8	400
Maryland	[2]81	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	1,011	218	14	778
Missouri	726	500	102	124
Nebraska	527	145	10	373
New Hampshire	498	67	14	417
New Mexico	[2]21	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	2,221	1,236	63	922
North Dakota	2	1	[6]	1
Oklahoma	3,287	2,077	31	1,179
Oregon	547	222	36	289
South Carolina	204	82	3	119
South Dakota	37	25	[6]	12
Utah	[2]59	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	751	388	---	364
West Virginia	8	3	---	5
Wyoming[3]	28	11	1	17

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$80.49	$75.33	$97.63	$90.14
Alabama	54.50	53.52	54.77	57.19
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	65.88	84.47	[7]	38.95
Colorado	80.90	87.73	36.83	66.44
Connecticut	165.06	160.92	116.13	172.88
Florida	37.69	30.82	[4]	[5][6]45.26
Idaho	104.70	90.21	74.92	114.44
Illinois	84.51	67.29	76.14	89.13
Kentucky	112.92	108.22	75.36	120.09
Maryland	[2]126.60	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	100.01	77.49	89.36	109.15
Missouri	35.76	30.53	136.20	39.13
Nebraska	64.47	45.17	72.99	77.05
New Hampshire	111.30	43.70	81.29	150.61
New Mexico	[2]75.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	203.93	199.71	245.98	207.36
North Dakota	20.76	18.37	[7]	27.64
Oklahoma	61.92	60.62	66.94	64.20
Oregon	44.27	55.08	59.90	37.41
South Carolina	116.11	112.75	155.55	117.68
South Dakota	110.72	122.58	[7]	93.30
Utah	[2]10.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	210.47	206.42	- - -	214.96
West Virginia	71.73	73.62	- - -	70.55
Wyoming[3]	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, and June 1982 data for Minnesota and Wyoming, data not available for July 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]49,953	29,606	594	19,115
Alabama	3,232	2,432	17	783
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	170	137	---	33
Colorado	10,400	8,942	9	1,449
Connecticut	8,924	3,985	58	4,881
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	568	304	1	263
Illinois	7,348	1,480	40	5,828
Kentucky	1,692	1,259	5	428
Maryland	[2]638	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	1,422	498	24	900
Missouri	5,695	4,352	273	1,070
Nebraska	2,426	1,267	29	1,130
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,480	1,655	44	781
North Dakota	1	---	---	1
Oklahoma	2,431	1,824	12	595
Oregon	2,266	1,343	80	843
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$6,051	$2,968	$88	$2,914
Alabama	119	89	1	29
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	21	19	---	2
Colorado	1,433	1,152	2	279
Connecticut	1,510	632	7	870
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	54	26	(6)	28
Illinois	1,171	156	4	1,011
Kentucky	217	159	1	57
Maryland	[2]81	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	384	87	3	294
Missouri	277	169	54	54
Nebraska	153	52	3	98
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	364	246	9	110
North Dakota	(6)	---	---	(6)
Oklahoma	131	100	1	30
Oregon	117	71	4	42
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, July 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$121.12	$100.25	$147.38	$152.46
Alabama	36.87	36.64	38.12	37.55
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	[7]	79.92
Arizona	121.40	137.07	---	56.36
Colorado	137.80	128.84	200.56	192.74
Connecticut	169.17	158.68	123.91	178.26
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	95.10	86.02	[7]	105.24
Illinois	159.41	105.72	97.22	173.47
Kentucky	128.17	126.30	113.60	133.83
Maryland	[2]126.60	[5]	[5]	[5]
Minnesota[3]	269.77	173.77	121.04	326.85
Missouri	48.56	38.92	196.03	50.15
Nebraska	62.88	40.86	96.72	86.71
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	146.86	148.46	204.09	140.26
North Dakota	[7]	---	---	[7]
Oklahoma	53.72	54.61	55.75	50.95
Oregon	51.42	52.72	50.49	49.44
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
West Virginia[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia, for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2] Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska and June 1982 data for Minnesota; data not available for July 1982.

[4] No persons receiving State supplementation only.

[5] Data not available.

[6] Less than $500.

[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 15.—Public Assistance payments, families, and recipients, July 1982 and comparative data[1]

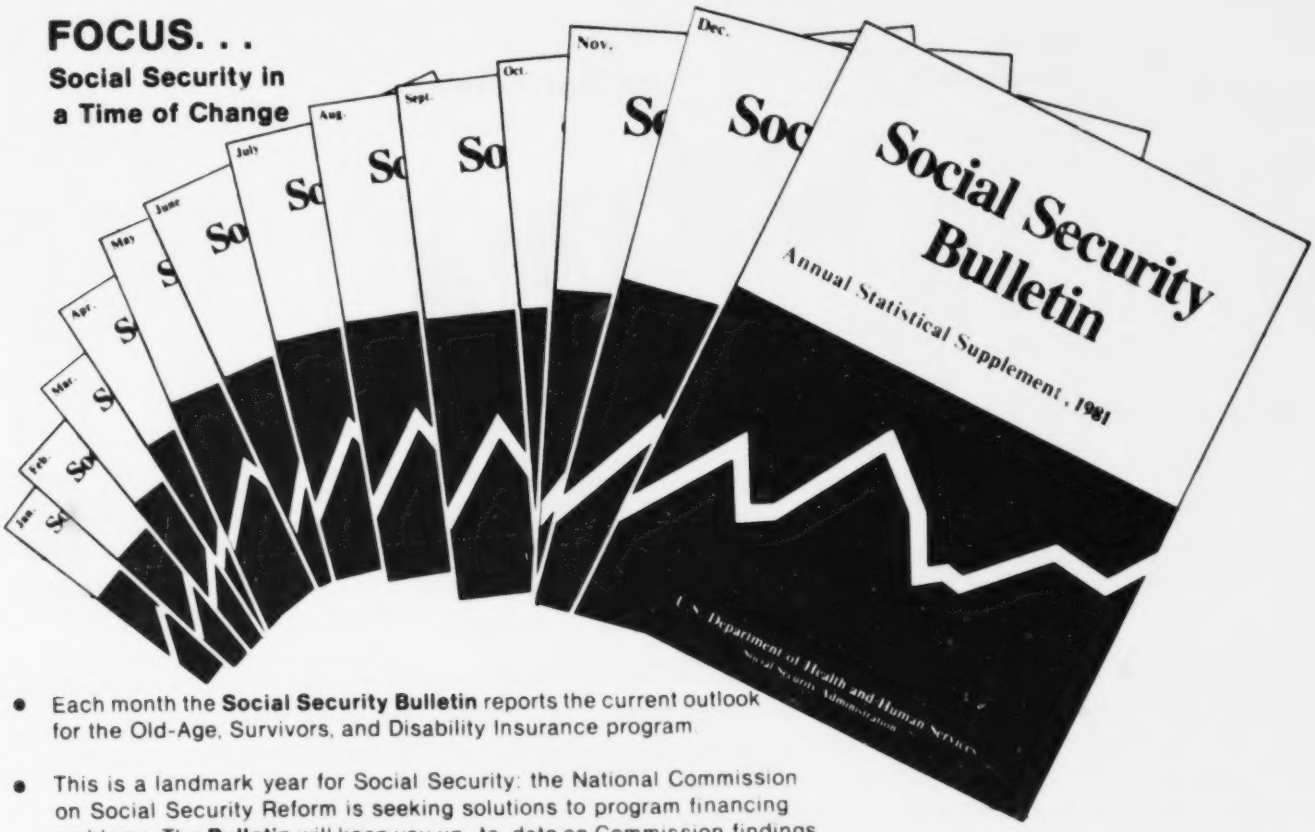
Program	1982			1981	1980
	July	June	May	July	July
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:					
Total:					
Payments (millions)	$1,058.2	$1,051.5	$1,058.5	$1,083.9	$991.7
Families (thousands)	3,498	3,492	3,508	3,797	3,623
Average payment per family	$302.55	$301.10	$301.71	$285.50	$273.75
Recipients (thousands)	10,205	10,194	10,262	11,083	10,637
Average payment per recipient	$103.69	$103.15	$103.15	$97.80	$93.23
Unemployed-parent segment:					
AFDC-UP payments (millions)	$104.5	$103.6	$104.7	$92.9	$65.2
AFDC-UP families (thousands)	234	231	235	215	160
Average payment per family	$446.30	$448.54	$445.74	$432.53	$408.14
AFDC-UP recipients (thousands)	980	973	988	902	690
Average payment per recipient	$106.58	$106.41	$105.97	$102.97	$94.50
Basic segment:					
AFDC-Basic payments (millions)	$953.7	$948.0	$953.9	$991.0	$926.4
AFDC-Basic families (thousands)	3,263	3,261	3,273	3,582	3,463
Average payment per family	$292.40	$290.66	$291.39	$276.68	$267.54
AFDC-Basic recipients (thousands)	9,225	9,221	9,274	10,181	9,947
Average payment per recipient	$103.38	$102.80	$102.85	$97.34	$93.14
Emergency Assistance:					
Payments (millions)	$6.5	$8.1	$7.2	$11.0	$9.0
EA families (thousands)	27	30	29	53	46
Average payment per family	$239.40	$272.90	$250.83	$207.44	$197.01

[1] Excludes AFDC-Foster Care segment.

Source: Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States and subject to revision. Payments data are reported before deducting for child support collections. Public assistance data by State may be found in the monthly *Social Security Bulletin* and in the Quarterly *Public Assistance Statistics* report.

FOCUS. . .

Social Security in a Time of Change


Social Security Bulletin
Annual Statistical Supplement, 1981
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration

- Each month the **Social Security Bulletin** reports the current outlook for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance program.
- This is a landmark year for Social Security: the National Commission on Social Security Reform is seeking solutions to program financing problems. The **Bulletin** will keep you up-to-date on Commission findings.
- The **Bulletin** also presents in-depth research data on such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Supplemental Security Income, and Medicare.
- Subscribe today to the Social Security Administration's official research journal. You'll get the next 12 monthly **Bulletins** and receive *free* the **Annual Statistical Supplement**, a major reference volume of nearly 200 tables that also includes a detailed section on Social Security history and development.
- Use the convenient order form below:

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ _____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
$27.50 foreign

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ _____ Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

Work Disability in the United States: A Chartbook

Data from the Social Security Administration's most recent survey of the disabled in 1978 are presented in this publication. Like the 1977 edition, this chartbook presents information on demographic characteristics, disabling conditions, employment status, and income situation of noninstitutionalized disabled adults. New or expanded data include disability by sex and ethnic (Spanish) origin, disabilities caused by accidents and bad working conditions, extent of sensory limitations among disabled persons, and receipt of public income maintenance by the disabled and their families. SSA Publication No. 13-11978

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above.

Price: $2.50

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ – – – – – – – – – Fill in the boxes below:

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

56 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

THE DIRECTORY OF **FEDERAL STATISTICAL DATA FILES**

Describes more than 600 Federal statistical data files.

Describes major files from 14 Federal departments and 57 Federal agencies.

Describes valuable files not listed in other reference works.

Also describes important nonstatistical data files (geographic, administrative reports, etc.) to aid your quantitative analysis and decision-making.

More than 400 pages of information, all indexed by Federal department, agency, subject matter, key word, or phrase.

Information coordinated by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget (SPD/OMB), formerly Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service

Enables you to:

- Know whether or not needed data exist in machine-readable form.
- Know how to locate and acquire needed files.
- Discover new data sources and files not listed in other current reference works.
- Save * **TIME** * **EFFORT** * **MONEY**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

ORDER YOUR *DIRECTORY* HERE

Please send me _____ copies of the *Directory of Federal Statistical Data Files* at $25 each PB81-133175

Method of Payment

Charge to NTIS Deposit Account No. _____
Check enclosed for $ _____
Charge to ☐ American Express ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard
Card No. _____ Exp. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Signature _____
(Required to validate order)

For further information CALL Stuart Weisman, (703) 487-4808

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material or if change of address is needed (indicating change, including **ZIP** code)

SSA Publication No. 13-11703
October 29, 1982

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF H.H.S.
PERMIT NO. G-11

THIRD CLASS

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics.** Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.
Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ ——— Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

DEC 7 1982

516-G

HE 3.28/6:982/10

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data

Oct. '82 – OASDI
June – Sept. '82 – SSI

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

ORIGINAL

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

Aid To Families With Dependent Children

COMPLETED

24

No. 10

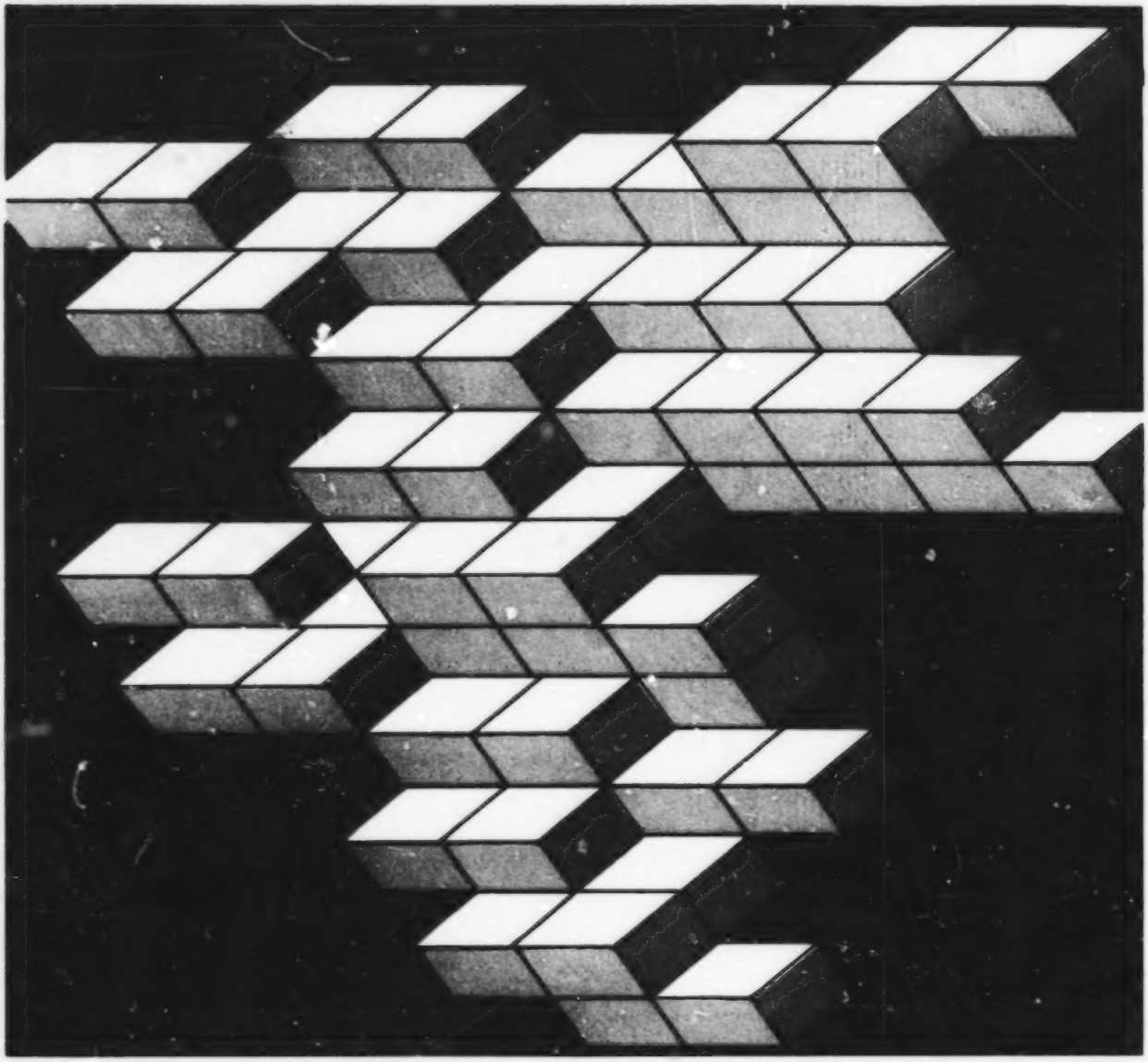


Table of Contents

Page

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, October 1982 1

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries 2

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, September 1982 3

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82 4

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 5

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82 6

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82 7

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982 8

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, August 1982 9

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982 10

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982 11

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 12

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982 14

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982 16

Table 15.—Public Assistance payments, families and recipients, August 1982 and comparative data 18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, October 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	304,791	---	35,753,866	---	[1,2]$13,258,054
Total adult men[3]	97,858	---	13,097,062	---	6,080,434
Total adult women[3]	141,825	---	19,225,287	---	6,408,300
Retired workers, spouses and children	173,473	---	24,240,917	---	93,372,689
Retired workers	131,786	[2]$406.70	20,648,497	[2]$418.32	8,637,604
Men	76,433	481.78	10,977,509	468.28	5,140,600
Women	55,353	303.01	9,670,988	361.60	3,497,004
Wives and husbands	28,567	203.73	3,035,160	211.99	643,409
Children	13,120	181.80	557,260	164.51	91,676
Disabled workers, spouses and children	50,314	---	4,032,105	---	1,341,163
Disabled workers	25,064	440.36	2,627,648	441.67	1,160,561
Men	17,554	488.82	1,763,122	486.49	857,745
Women	7,510	327.09	864,526	350.27	302,816
Wives and husbands	6,074	122.00	374,988	129.76	48,658
Children	19,176	124.57	1,029,469	128.17	131,944
Survivors of deceased workers	80,950	---	7,416,179	---	2,536,136
Widowed mothers and fathers	7,016	280.42	513,208	302.37	155,181
Children	35,295	276.08	2,314,478	285.49	660,762
Widows and widowers	37,567	373.88	4,460,893	378.41	1,688,033
Disabled widows and widowers	1,039	240.99	114,933	242.82	27,909
Parents	33	351.39	12,667	335.65	4,252
Special age-72 beneficiaries	54	---	64,665	---	8,066

[1]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.
[2]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.
[3]Excludes children under age 18 and student children, includes disabled children.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	October 1982	September 1982	August 1982	September 1981	October 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	305	292	333	288	311
Retired workers	132	133	149	95	113
Currently payable awards	111	112	124	75	91
Wives and husbands of retired workers	29	29	32	20	23
Currently payable awards	24	24	26	15	18
Disabled workers	25	20	22	29	29
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	[1]$406.70	[1]$408.62	[1]$413.50	$426.82	$410.07
Currently payable awards	[1]375.77	[1]377.57	[1]381.76	389.30	374.82
Disabled workers	[1]440.36	[1]440.60	[1]440.94	424.18	424.09
Benefits in current-payment status:[2]					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	35,754	35,575	35,278	35,833	35,904
Retired workers, spouses, and children	24,241	24,146	24,005	23,625	23,694
Retired workers	20,648	20,577	20,497	19,976	20,039
Spouses and children	3,592	3,569	3,508	3,649	3,655
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,032	4,051	4,041	4,535	4,513
Disabled workers	2,628	2,640	2,657	2,805	2,796
Spouses and children	1,404	1,410	1,384	1,730	1,717
Survivors of deceased workers	7,416	7,313	7,165	7,594	7,618
Widows and widowers	4,576	4,566	4,556	4,479	4,489
Children	2,314	2,225	2,086	2,561	2,574
Other survivors	526	522	522	554	555
Special age-72 beneficiaries	65	66	67	80	79
Aged 65 and over	24,838	24,762	24,674	24,198	24,282
Retired workers	18,428	18,361	18,287	17,872	17,945
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,345	6,335	6,321	6,246	6,258
Special age-72 beneficiaries	65	66	67	80	79
Aged 62-64	3,805	3,797	3,787	3,648	3,639
Retired workers	2,221	2,216	2,210	2,104	2,095
Disabled workers	591	591	593	593	593
Survivors, spouses, and children	993	989	984	951	951
Under age 62	7,110	7,017	6,816	7,988	7,983
Disabled workers	2,037	2,049	2,064	2,212	2,202
Children	3,866	3,759	3,534	4,453	4,461
Under age 18	2,979	3,003	3,030	3,265	3,242
Disabled, aged 18 and over	434	434	434	428	429
Students aged 18-21	453	323	71	759	790
Other survivors and auxiliaries[3]	1,208	1,209	1,218	1,323	1,320
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	[1]$418.32	[1]$417.17	[1]$416.60	$384.46	$385.04
Disabled workers	[1]441.67	[1]441.89	[1]442.16	413.57	413.43
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	---	---	$13,250	$12,338	$12,367
OASI	---	---	11,792	10,850	10,888
DI	---	---	1,458	1,488	1,480
Monthly benefits	---	---	13,230	12,312	12,343
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	---	8,937	8,110	8,144
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	---	1,458	1,488	1,480
Survivors of deceased workers	---	---	2,827	2,705	2,710
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	---	8	9	9
Lump-sum death payments	---	---	20	26	24

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries—*Continued*

Type of beneficiary	October 1982	September 1982	August 1982	September 1981	October 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[4]	---	$4,350	$4,305	$3,997	$3,804
Hospital Insurance	---	2,994	2,812	2,838	2,611
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	1,356	1,493	1,159	1,193
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	$12,535	$14,333	$23,843	$23,247
Disability Insurance	---	6,755	6,309	3,392	3,262
Hospital Insurance	---	20,840	20,888	18,093	18,141
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	5,810	5,795	3,743	3,841

[1] Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.
[2] The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.
[3] Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[4] Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carries (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, September 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,907,121	1,588,102	[1]77,678	[2]2,241,341
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,506,098	1,361,626	68,510	2,075,962
Federal SSI payments only	2,335,578	976,947	41,912	1,316,719
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,170,520	384,679	26,598	759,243
State supplementation[4]	1,571,543	611,155	35,766	924,622
State supplementation only	401,023	226,476	9,168	165,379
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$773,645	$236,692	$19,201	$517,752
Federal SSI payments	610,079	173,762	13,985	422,332
State supplementation	163,566	62,930	5,216	95,420
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$198.00	$149.04	$247.18	$231.00
Federal SSI payments	174.00	127.61	204.13	203.43
State supplementation	104.07	102.96	145.83	103.19

[1] Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2] Includes approximately 429,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4] Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,096,743	3,868,293	1,752,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754
February[4]	3,999,718	3,770,754	1,662,717	71,304	2,036,733	228,964	7,047	221,917
March	3,998,043	3,767,089	1,655,225	71,379	2,040,485	230,954	7,130	223,824
April	3,987,671	3,757,724	1,647,221	71,253	2,039,250	229,947	7,102	222,845
May	3,961,932	3,732,173	1,632,015	70,963	2,029,195	229,759	7,132	222,627
June	3,956,880	3,726,453	1,626,106	70,945	2,029,402	230,427	7,181	223,246

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.
[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3] Data for children included with adults.
[4] Revised.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	327,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
January[3]	---	---	---	---
February	33,908	10,716	542	22,650
March	34,588	10,466	549	23,573
April	41,286	11,837	748	28,701
May	25,365	6,448	425	18,492
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603
February	20,345	5,582	305	14,458
March	33,638	10,036	582	23,020
April	27,505	7,687	469	19,349
May	21,214	5,843	380	14,991
June	27,683	8,604	481	18,598

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670, 991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,394	5,279,181	1,796,213	1,589,544	206,669
1980	7,940,734	5,866,354	2,074,380	1,848,286	226,094
1981	8,593,415	6,517,728	2,075,687	1,838,969	236,718
1981					
September	755,527	580,048	175,479	156,195	19,284
October	763,041	579,069	183,972	164,633	19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156,544	20,620
March	759,389	579,487	179,902	159,136	[2]20,766
April	751,257	573,753	177,504	157,196	[2]20,308
May	743,858	567,889	175,969	155,752	[2]20,217
June	749,096	572,356	176,740	156,731	[2]20,009
July	802,327	632,049	170,278	150,484	19,794
August	800,580	631,270	169,830	149,830	[2]19,480
September	793,145	610,079	183,066	163,566	[3]19,500

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82[1]

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January 1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136
April	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095	730,949	573,753	157,196
May	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251,822	723,641	567,889	155,752
June	3,956,880	1,626,106	78,126	2,252,648	729,087	572,356	156,731
July	3,927,737	1,601,878	77,872	2,247,987	782,533	632,049	150,484
August	3,910,566	1,591,434	77,657	2,241,475	781,099	631,270	149,830
September	3,907,121	1,588,102	77,678	2,241,341	773,645	610,069	163,566

[1]Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.
[2]Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,910,566	1,591,434	77,657	2,241,475
Alabama[2]	128,338	68,038	1,926	58,374
Alaska[2]	2,990	1,088	56	1,846
Arizona[2]	28,257	10,347	591	17,319
Arkansas	72,587	37,664	1,446	33,477
California	655,647	275,835	17,631	362,181
Colorado[2]	28,661	11,090	382	17,189
Connecticut[2]	23,150	6,580	421	16,149
Delaware	6,788	2,192	163	4,433
District of Columbia	14,592	3,932	203	10,457
Florida	170,499	79,894	2,804	87,801
Georgia	147,816	63,967	2,888	80,961
Hawaii	9,937	4,569	170	5,198
Idaho[2]	7,294	2,244	110	4,940
Illinois[2]	118,503	31,064	1,929	85,510
Indiana[2]	40,439	12,574	1,166	26,699
Iowa	24,538	9,310	1,008	14,220
Kansas	19,313	6,592	297	12,424
Kentucky[2]	91,359	36,981	2,048	52,330
Louisiana	126,351	55,935	2,076	68,340
Maine	20,212	8,206	297	11,709
Maryland	46,592	14,357	665	31,570
Massachusetts	110,547	56,107	4,929	49,511
Michigan	109,357	32,029	1,910	75,418
Minnesota[2]	29,866	10,876	628	18,362
Mississippi	110,032	56,302	1,795	51,935
Missouri[2]	78,160	33,343	1,257	43,560
Montana	6,577	1,964	131	4,482
Nebraska[2]	12,936	4,462	231	8,243
Nevada	6,666	3,285	478	2,903
New Hampshire[2]	5,164	1,749	117	3,298
New Jersey	83,093	29,581	1,138	52,374
New Mexico[2]	24,429	9,502	461	14,466
New York	341,937	119,569	4,028	218,340
North Carolina[2]	134,033	57,337	2,984	73,712
North Dakota[2]	5,877	2,705	81	3,091
Ohio	114,272	29,477	2,308	82,487
Oklahoma[2]	60,838	28,759	958	31,121
Oregon[2]	21,899	6,530	509	14,860
Pennsylvania	154,042	49,292	3,053	101,697
Rhode Island	14,538	5,335	214	8,989
South Carolina[2]	80,848	34,575	1,880	44,393
South Dakota	7,782	3,347	154	4,281
Tennessee	125,214	53,905	1,994	69,315
Texas[3]	247,098	131,143	4,202	111,753
Utah[2]	7,540	2,098	171	5,271
Vermont	8,565	3,173	123	5,269
Virginia[2]	78,408	31,376	1,391	45,641
Washington	43,223	13,157	604	29,462
West Virginia[2]	39,154	11,695	635	26,824
Wisconsin	62,274	25,303	958	36,013
Wyoming[2]	1,697	641	38	1,018
Unknown	18	6	1	11
Other areas:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	619	352	19	248

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State supplementary payments not made.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, August 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$781,099	$631,270	$149,830
Alabama	20,965	20,965	---
Alaska	574	574	---
Arizona	5,758	5,758	---
Arkansas	11,018	11,014	4
California	177,759	80,909	96,850
Colorado	4,878	4,878	---
Connecticut	4,336	4,336	---
Delaware	1,216	1,178	38
District of Columbia	3,279	2,924	355
Florida	32,645	32,645	---
Georgia	24,836	24,831	5
Hawaii	2,171	1,786	385
Idaho	1,227	1,227	---
Illinois	22,342	22,342	---
Indiana	6,692	6,692	---
Iowa	3,820	3,725	95
Kansas	3,062	3,057	5
Kentucky	16,430	16,430	---
Louisiana	22,357	22,349	9
Maine	3,092	2,686	406
Maryland	8,896	8,885	11
Massachusetts	23,266	12,793	10,472
Michigan	23,616	18,570	5,046
Minnesota	4,464	4,464	---
Mississippi	18,445	18,440	4
Missouri	13,436	13,436	---
Montana	1,159	1,094	66
Nebraska	2,068	2,068	---
Nevada	1,255	1,005	249
New Hampshire	873	873	---
New Jersey	17,661	14,563	3,098
New Mexico	4,402	4,402	---
New York	79,179	59,511	19,669
North Carolina	22,725	22,725	---
North Dakota	888	888	---
Ohio	21,477	21,469	8
Oklahoma	9,862	9,862	---
Oregon	3,938	3,938	---
Pennsylvania	31,705	26,766	4,940
Rhode Island	2,738	2,063	675
South Carolina	13,501	13,501	---
South Dakota	1,193	1,190	3
Tennessee	21,273	21,272	1
Texas	38,849	38,849	---
Utah	1,273	1,273	---
Vermont	1,691	1,193	498
Virginia	13,479	13,479	---
Washington	8,756	7,300	1,456
West Virginia	7,728	7,728	---
Wisconsin	12,403	6,923	5,480
Wyoming	272	272	---
Unknown	27	26	(1)
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	143	143	---

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$245,331	$18,865	$516,903
Alabama	8,901	393	11,672
Alaska	175	13	387
Arizona	1,598	134	4,025
Arkansas	4,589	281	6,148
California	60,154	5,683	111,923
Colorado	1,459	74	3,346
Connecticut	926	85	3,325
Delaware	254	29	933
District of Columbia	613	48	2,619
Florida	13,513	597	18,535
Georgia	8,347	597	15,893
Hawaii	872	39	1,260
Idaho	268	23	936
Illinois	4,383	408	17,551
Indiana	1,449	239	5,003
Iowa	1,004	197	2,619
Kansas	786	55	2,221
Kentucky	4,935	470	11,025
Louisiana	7,872	439	14,047
Maine	774	55	2,263
Maryland	1,880	146	6,870
Massachusetts	9,142	1,306	12,818
Michigan	4,770	457	18,389
Minnesota	1,274	112	3,078
Mississippi	7,387	376	10,681
Missouri	4,322	237	8,877
Montana	222	25	912
Nebraska	480	42	1,545
Nevada	535	115	604
New Hampshire	196	23	654
New Jersey	5,071	258	12,332
New Mexico	1,284	94	3,024
New York	21,723	992	56,464
North Carolina	7,265	611	14,849
North Dakota	307	15	565
Ohio	3,736	477	17,263
Oklahoma	3,834	205	5,823
Oregon	815	101	3,022
Pennsylvania	7,101	772	23,832
Rhode Island	727	49	1,962
South Carolina	4,358	393	8,750
South Dakota	378	32	782
Tennessee	6,774	426	14,073
Texas	16,891	851	21,107
Utah	291	34	948
Vermont	441	30	1,220
Virginia	3,935	291	9,252
Washington	1,928	140	6,688
West Virginia	1,619	143	5,966
Wisconsin	3,612	237	8,553
Wyoming	74	8	190
Unknown	11	(1)	15
Other areas:			
Northern Mariana Islands	76	4	62

[1] Less than $500.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$151.78	$121.84	$194.34	$183.63
California	271.12	218.08	322.33	309.02
Delaware	179.18	115.90	180.74	210.42
District of Columbia	224.73	155.90	234.60	250.41
Florida	191.47	169.14	212.95	211.11
Georgia	168.02	130.48	206.62	196.30
Hawaii	218.48	190.91	229.65	242.36
Iowa	155.69	107.80	195.77	184.20
Kansas	158.55	119.16	186.52	178.78
Louisiana	176.95	140.73	211.36	205.55
Maine	153.00	94.34	185.51	193.28
Maryland	190.93	130.92	220.09	217.61
Massachusetts	210.46	162.93	264.89	258.90
Michigan	215.95	148.93	239.13	243.83
Mississippi	167.63	131.21	209.73	205.66
Montana	176.25	113.24	191.22	203.43
Nevada	188.21	162.91	240.64	208.21
New Jersey	212.55	171.42	227.07	235.46
New York	231.56	181.68	246.20	258.61
Ohio	187.94	126.76	206.75	209.28
Pennsylvania	205.82	144.05	252.95	234.35
Rhode Island	188.34	136.30	230.10	218.24
South Dakota	153.24	113.01	208.12	182.72
Tennessee	169.90	125.67	213.50	203.03
Vermont	197.43	138.98	246.25	231.49
Washington	202.59	146.51	232.49	227.01
Wisconsin	199.16	142.76	247.52	237.51

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
August	249,984	134,082	3,523	105,725
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January	248,149	132,662	3,425	105,278
February	247,872	132,366	3,429	105,256
March	248,385	132,588	3,465	105,549
April	248,093	132,367	3,438	105,715
May	247,399	131,648	3,419	105,629
June	246,514	130,769	3,424	105,637
July	245,908	129,746	3,390	105,672
August	243,870	128,671	3,374	104,997
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,305
December 1980	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
August	19,261	9,693	343	9,083
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January	20,614	10,801	338	9,327
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298
March	20,766	10,883	352	9,380
April	20,308	10,431	346	9,380
May	20,217	10,235	340	9,493
June	20,009	10,030	340	9,482
July	19,794	9,774	331	9,525
August	19,480	9,658	332	9,329

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]—*Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[3]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
August	77.05	72.29	97.27	85.91
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.38	72.80	98.33	86.14
November	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February[3]	83.19	81.81	101.02	88.33
March	83.60	82.08	101.52	88.87
April	81.86	78.80	100.57	88.73
May	81.72	77.74	99.31	89.87
June	81.17	76.70	99.23	89.76
July	80.49	75.33	97.63	90.14
August	79.88	75.06	98.38	88.85

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota; for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975; and for New Mexico in December 1976.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Excludes data for South Carolina.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]243,870	128,671	3,374	104,997
Alabama	17,389	12,592	131	4,666
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,650	980	4	666
Colorado[3]	33,537	23,393	150	9,994
Connecticut	12,153	5,488	89	6,576
Florida	7,465	3,898	[4]	[5]3,567
Idaho	2,475	951	22	1,502
Illinois	28,639	5,854	296	22,489
Kentucky	7,702	4,248	107	3,347
Maryland	[2]569	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	10,105	2,818	159	7,128
Missouri	20,064	16,201	725	3,138
Nebraska	7,309	2,641	120	4,548
New Hampshire	4,443	1,516	167	2,760
New Mexico	[2]280	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	10,843	6,178	255	4,410
North Dakota	97	67	2	28
Oklahoma	52,823	34,101	456	18,266
Oregon	12,380	4,027	602	7,751
South Carolina	1,776	730	20	1,026
South Dakota	285	198	2	85
Utah	[2]5,979	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	3,589	1,884	27	1,678
Wyoming[3]	1,390	527	28	835
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$19,480	$9,658	$332	$9,329
Alabama	955	676	7	272
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	121	83	[6]	38
Colorado[3]	2,713	2,044	6	664
Connecticut	2,030	883	10	1,137
Florida	280	121	[4]	[5]159
Idaho	257	86	2	170
Illinois	2,312	374	22	1,916
Kentucky	877	466	8	403
Maryland	[2]80	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	1,011	218	14	778
Missouri	725	495	107	123
Nebraska	405	98	8	299
New Hampshire	509	68	15	427
New Mexico	[2]21	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	2,155	1,204	55	896
North Dakota	2	1	[6]	1
Oklahoma	3,276	2,070	31	1,175
Oregon	545	224	38	283
South Carolina	198	76	2	119
South Dakota	37	27	[6]	10
Utah	[2]60	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	756	386	5	365
Wyoming[3]	28	11	1	17

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$79.88	$75.06	$98.38	$88.85
Alabama	54.93	53.66	54.81	58.36
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	73.27	84.78	[7]	56.42
Colorado[3]	80.90	87.37	36.83	66.44
Connecticut	167.06	160.92	116.13	172.88
Florida	37.48	31.00	[4]	[5]44.56
Idaho	104.01	90.70	68.55	112.96
Illinois	80.74	63.92	73.20	85.21
Kentucky	113.93	109.70	75.12	120.53
Maryland	[2]141.42	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	100.01	77.49	89.36	109.15
Missouri	36.15	30.53	148.13	39.27
Nebraska	55.38	37.25	63.07	65.70
New Hampshire	114.67	44.54	86.93	154.88
New Mexico	[2]75.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	198.74	194.83	215.98	203.21
North Dakota	20.76	18.37	[7]	27.64
Oklahoma	62.03	60.71	67.41	64.35
Oregon	43.99	55.64	62.59	36.5[illegible]
South Carolina	111.41	104.32	114.70	116.38
South Dakota	130.86	136.53	[7]	119.66
Utah	[2]10.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	210.62	204.72	194.26	217.50
Wyoming[3]	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, July 1982 data for Colorado, and June 1982 data for Minnesota and Wyoming; data not available for August 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]48,614	28,796	564	18,685
Alabama	3,214	2,425	16	773
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	182	140	---	42
Colorado[3]	10,400	8,942	9	1,449
Connecticut	8,936	3,992	57	4,887
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	541	281	2	258
Illinois	7,388	1,498	41	5,849
Kentucky	1,710	1,275	5	430
Maryland	[2]569	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	1,422	498	24	900
Missouri	5,620	4,298	260	1,062
Nebraska	1,257	537	15	705
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,452	1,645	44	763
North Dakota	1	---	---	1
Oklahoma	2,399	1,799	11	589
Oregon	2,263	1,338	78	847
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$5,926	$2,933	$90	$2,822
Alabama	119	89	1	29
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	21	19	---	3
Colorado[3]	1,433	1,152	2	279
Connecticut	1,512	634	7	871
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	50	23	(6)	27
Illinois	1,112	159	4	949
Kentucky	220	163	1	57
Maryland	[2]80	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	384	87	3	294
Missouri	280	167	58	54
Nebraska	104	29	2	73
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	349	236	8	105
North Dakota	(6)	---	---	(6)
Oklahoma	130	99	1	30
Oregon	111	66	4	41
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, August 1982[1]—*Continued**

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$121.89	$101.85	$160.02	$151.03
Alabama	36.89	36.69	36.75	37.55
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	(7)	79.92
Arizona	117.75	134.07	---	63.33
Colorado[3]	137.80	128.84	200.56	192.74
Connecticut	169.24	158.77	123.04	178.32
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	92.06	81.56	(7)	103.29
Illinois	150.46	106.01	102.78	162.18
Kentucky	128.50	127.49	117.60	131.62
Maryland	[2]141.42	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	269.77	173.77	121.04	326.85
Missouri	49.75	38.96	224.50	50.65
Nebraska	82.78	54.20	100.87	104.16
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	142.14	143.41	175.00	137.50
North Dakota	(7)	---	---	(7)
Oklahoma	54.34	55.30	60.82	51.29
Oregon	49.26	49.65	55.19	48.10
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia; for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska and July 1982 data for Colorado, and June 1982 data for Minnesota; data not available for August 1982.
[4] No persons receiving State supplementation only.
[5] Data not available.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Table 15.—Public Assistance payments, families, and recipients, August 1982 and comparative data[1]

Program	1982			1981	1980
	August	July	June	August	August
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:					
Total:					
Payments (millions)	$1,072.2	$1,059.0	$1,050.0	$1,119.0	$1,039.0
Families (thousands)	3,523	3,498	3,486	3,795	3,662
Average payment per family	$304.33	$302.73	$301.21	$294.90	$283.75
Recipients (thousands)	10,281	10,206	10,179	11,031	10,764
Average payment per recipient	$104.28	$103.77	$103.15	$101.45	$96.53
Unemployed-parent segment:					
AFDC-UP payments (millions)	$108.1	$104.5	$103.4	$95.5	$73.2
AFDC-UP families (thousands)	242	234	232	210	168
Average payment per family	$447.60	$446.30	$446.47	$452.26	$434.86
AFDC-UP recipients (thousands)	1,010	980	974	882	724
Average payment per recipient	$107.07	$106.58	$106.22	$107.92	$101.03
Basic segment:					
AFDC-Basic payments (millions)	$964.0	$954.6	$946.6	$1,023.6	$965.8
AFDC-Basic families (thousands)	3,281	3,264	3,254	3,584	3,493
Average payment per family	$293.78	$292.44	$290.87	$283.25	$276.47
AFDC-Basic recipients (thousands)	9,271	9,225	9,206	10,149	10,040
Average payment per recipient	$103.98	$103.47	$102.83	$99.83	$96.20
Emergency Assistance:					
Payments (millions)	$6.0	$6.5	$7.6	$8.4	$8.1
EA families (thousands)	26	27	28	42	44
Average payment per family	$234.15	$236.68	$270.08	$196.92	$184.55

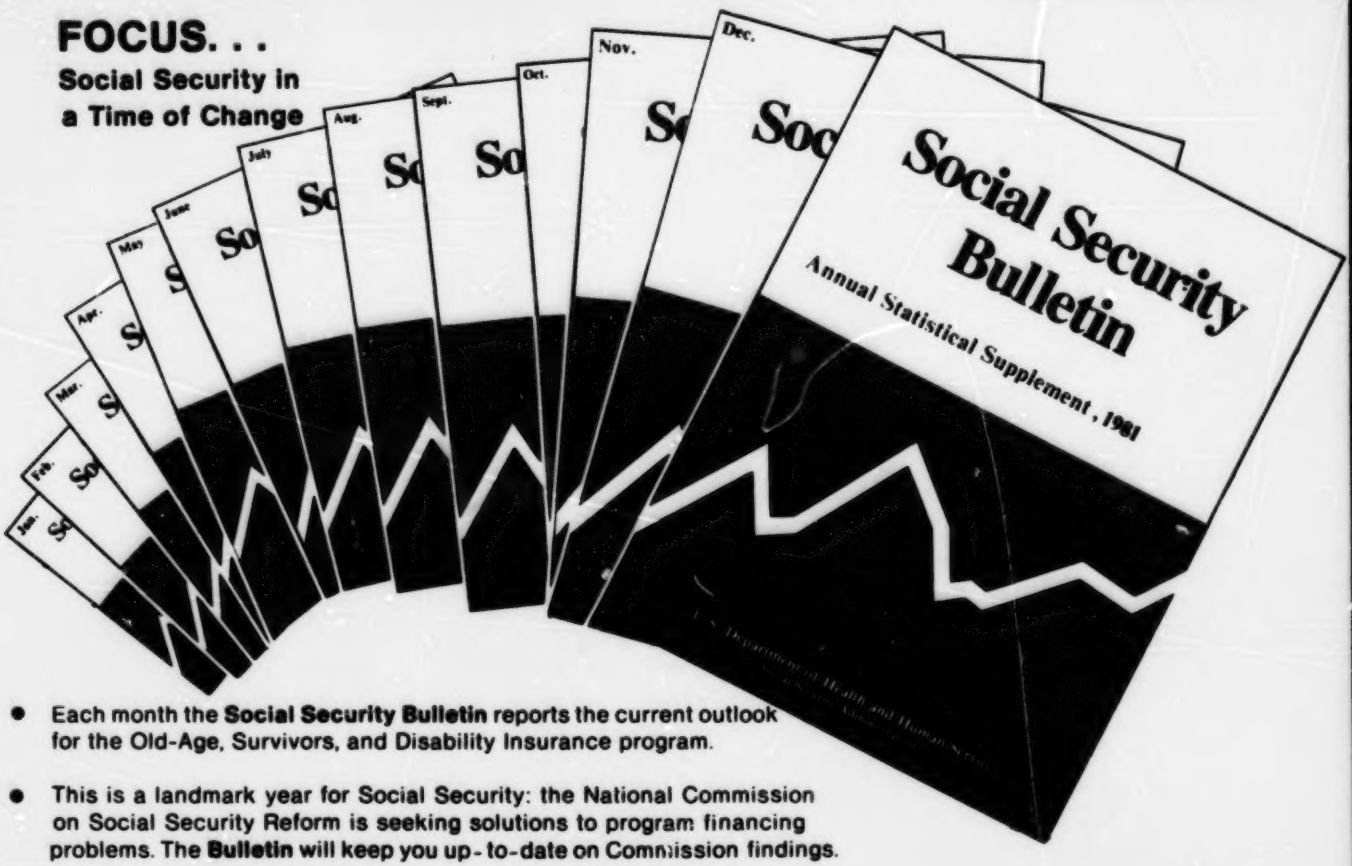
[1]Excludes AFDC-Foster Care segment.

Source: Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States and subject to revision. Payments data are reported before deducting for child support collections. Public assistance data by State may be found in the monthly *Social Security Bulletin* and in the Quarterly *Public Assistance Statistics report.*

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

FOCUS. . .

Social Security in a Time of Change



- Each month the **Social Security Bulletin** reports the current outlook for the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance program.
- This is a landmark year for Social Security: the National Commission on Social Security Reform is seeking solutions to program financing problems. The **Bulletin** will keep you up-to-date on Commission findings.
- The **Bulletin** also presents in-depth research data on such programs as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Supplemental Security Income, and Medicare.
- Subscribe today to the Social Security Administration's official research journal. You'll get the next 12 monthly **Bulletins** and receive *free* the **Annual Statistical Supplement**, a major reference volume of nearly 200 tables that also includes a detailed section on Social Security history and development.
- Use the convenient order form below:

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above. Please enter my subscription to the **Social Security Bulletin.** Subscription price—**$22.00** a year;
$27.50 foreign

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ - - - - - - - - - Fill in the boxes below:

Credit Card No.

Expiration Date Month/Year

Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 | STATE | 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

Work Disability in the United States: A Chartbook

Data from the Social Security Administration's most recent survey of the disabled in 1978 are presented in this publication. Like the 1977 edition, this chartbook presents information on demographic characteristics, disabling conditions, employment status, and income situation of noninstitutionalized disabled adults. New or expanded data include disability by sex and ethnic (Spanish) origin, disabilities caused by accidents and bad working conditions, extent of sensory limitations among disabled persons, and receipt of public income maintenance by the disabled and their families. SSA Publication No. 13-11978

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy/Office of Research and Statistics

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $_____
(check or money order),
or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown above.

Price: $2.50

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $_____ Fill in the boxes below:
Credit Card No.
Expiration Date Month/Year
Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

THE DIRECTORY OF **FEDERAL STATISTICAL DATA FILES**

Describes more than 600 Federal statistical data files.

Describes major files from 14 Federal departments and 57 Federal agencies.

Describes valuable files not listed in other reference works.

Also describes important nonstatistical data files (geographic, administrative reports, etc.) to aid your quantitative analysis and decision-making.

More than 400 pages of information, all indexed by Federal department, agency, subject matter, key word, or phrase.

Information coordinated by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget (SPD/OMB), formerly Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service

Enables you to:

- Know whether or not needed data exist in machine-readable form.
- Know how to locate and acquire needed files.
- Discover new data sources and files not listed in other current reference works.
- Save * **TIME** * **EFFORT** * **MONEY**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

ORDER YOUR *DIRECTORY* HERE

Please send me copies of the
Directory of Federal Statistical Data Files
at $25 each PB81-133175

Method of Payment

Charge to NTIS Deposit Account No.
Check enclosed for $
Charge to ☐American Express ☐VISA ☐MasterCard
Card No. _____ Exp. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Signature _____
(Required to validate order)

For further information CALL Stuart Weisman, (703) 487-4808

21 BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics
1875 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Official Business
Penalty for private use, $300

Return this sheet to above address if you do **not** want to receive this material or if change of address is needed (indicating change, including **ZIP** code).

SSA Publication No. 13-11703
November 29, 1982

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF H.H.S.
PERMIT NO. G-11

THIRD CLASS

1014320001 GA-ABCD
GOVT PRINTING OFFICE
LIBRARY DIVISION (SLL)
MAE S. COLLINS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20401

To: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed find $ (check or money order), or charge to my Superintendent of Documents Deposit Account Number shown. Please enter my subscription to the **Monthly Benefit Statistics.** Subscription price—$13.00 a year; foreign $16.25. Single copies $2.00; foreign $2.50.

Note: Prices subject to change without notice from the Superintendent of Documents.
Effective October 1981

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $ ---------- Fill in the boxes below:
Credit Card No.
Expiration Date Month/Year
Master Charge Interbank No.

Deposit Account Number

5 NAME-FIRST, LAST 28

29 COMPANY NAME OR ADDITIONAL ADDRESS LINE 54 80 2

29 STREET ADDRESS 54

55 CITY 68 STATE 71 ZIP CODE 75

(or) COUNTRY

PLEASE PRINT

BEST DOCUMENT AVAILABLE

READEX FILMS best copy available

All issues available have been filmed. Unfortunately, any scattered missing issues are no longer available.

982/11

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data

Nov. '82–OASDI
July–Oct. '82–SSI

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research and Statistics

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance

Supplemental Security Income

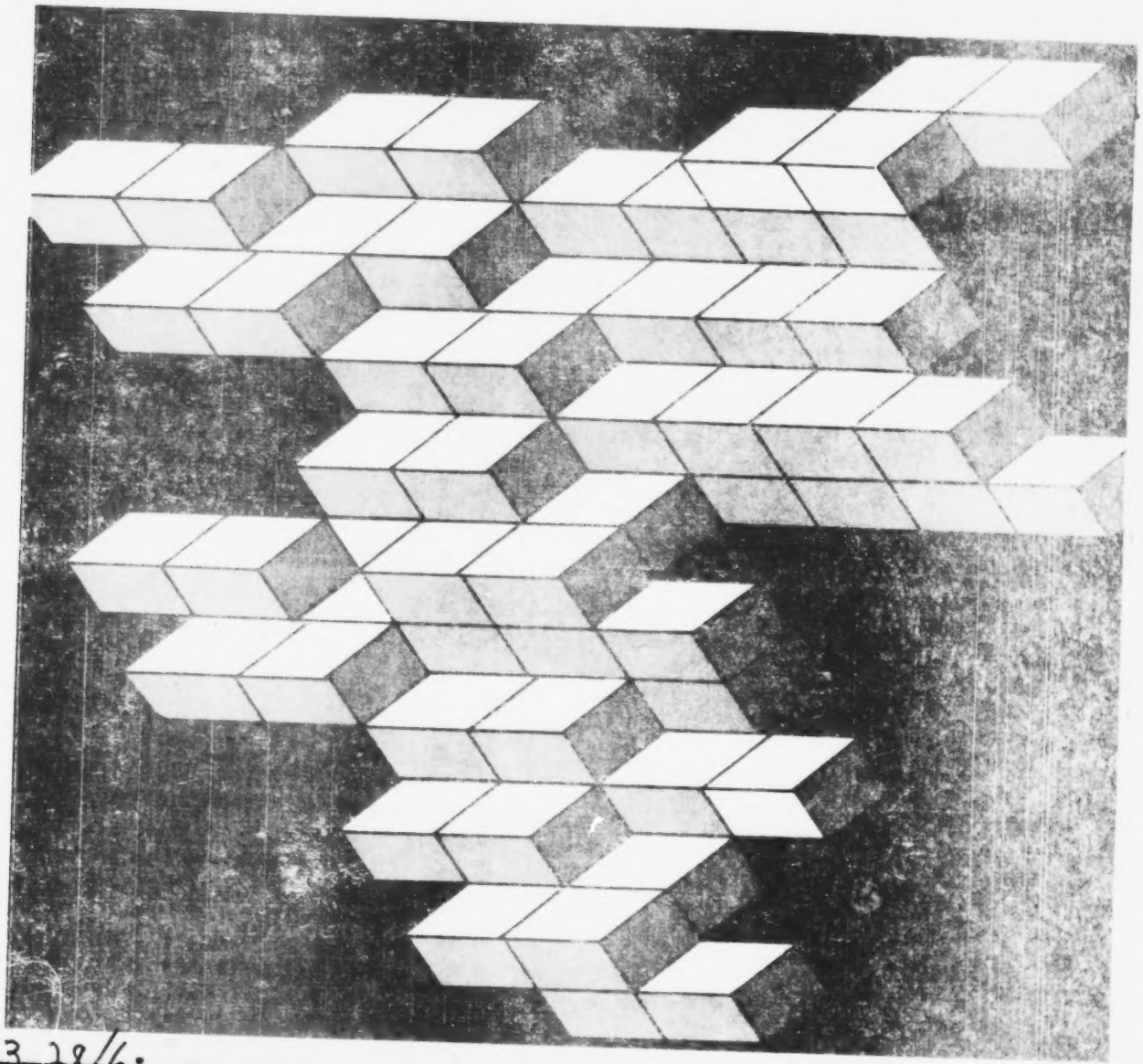
Aid To Families With Dependent Children

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

APR 1 1 1984

U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 326

No. 11



HE3.28/6:

Table of Contents

Page

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, November 1982 1

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries 2

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, October 1982 3

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82 4

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 5

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82 6

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82 7

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, October 1982 8

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, October 1982 9

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, October 1982 10

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, October 1982 11

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82 12

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, September 1982 14

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only and total and average amount, by reason for eligibility and State, September 1982 16

Table 15.—Public Assistance payments, families, and recipients, September 1982 and comparative data 18

Table 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, November 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status		
	Number	Average amount	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	292,410	---	35,810,675	---	[1,2]$13,307,239
Total adult men[3]	91,753	---	13,118,701	---	6,102,329
Total adult women[3]	136,869	---	19,265,392	---	6,434,645
Retired workers, spouses and children	161,891	---	24,310,248	---	9,422,111
Retired workers	121,962	[2]$408.05	20,712,512	[2]$419.25	8,683,684
Men	70,520	484.14	11,006,824	469.41	5,166,660
Women	51,442	303.74	9,705,688	362.37	3,517,024
Wives and husbands	27,283	203.91	3,038,600	212.60	645,994
Children	12,646	178.64	559,136	165.31	92,433
Disabled workers, spouses and children	49,806	---	4,003,560	---	1,333,291
Disabled workers	24,869	439.28	2,616,165	441.40	1,154,780
Men	17,486	487.38	1,754,675	486.29	853,287
Women	7,383	325.37	861,490	349.97	301,493
Wives and husbands	5,975	122.01	370,503	129.77	48,079
Children	18,962	124.85	1,016,892	128.27	130,433
Survivors of deceased workers	80,655	---	7,433,204	---	2,543,894
Widowed mothers and fathers	6,873	280.49	513,673	302.82	155,548
Children	34,822	274.20	2,321,452	285.55	662,901
Widows and widowers	37,740	374.35	4,471,032	378.76	1,693,464
Disabled widows and widowers	1,189	242.03	114,462	242.49	27,756
Parents	31	329.27	12,585	335.68	4,224
Special age-72 beneficiaries	58	---	63,663	---	7,942

[1]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.
[2]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.
[3]Excludes children under age 18 and student children, includes disabled children.

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	November 1982	October 1982	September 1982	November 1981	October 1981
Monthly benefits awarded:					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	292	305	292	340	311
Retired workers	122	132	133	137	113
Currently payable awards	102	111	112	115	91
Wives and husbands of retired workers	27	29	29	31	23
Currently payable awards	22	24	24	26	18
Disabled workers	25	25	20	28	29
Average monthly amount awarded:					
Retired workers	[1]$408.05	[1]$406.70	[1]$408.62	$386.96	$410.07
Currently payable awards	[1]376.10	[1]375.77	[1]377.57	354.80	374.82
Disabled workers	[1]439.28	[1]440.36	[1]440.60	419.73	424.09
Benefits in current-payment status:[2]					
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	35,811	35,754	35,575	35,968	35,904
Retired workers, spouses, and children	24,310	24,241	24,146	23,779	23,694
Retired workers	20,713	20,648	20,577	20,119	20,039
Spouses and children	3,598	3,592	3,569	3,660	3,655
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	4,004	4,032	4,051	4,485	4,513
Disabled workers	2,616	2,628	2,640	2,787	2,796
Spouses and children	1,387	1,404	1,410	1,698	1,717
Survivors of deceased workers	7,433	7,416	7,313	7,627	7,618
Widows and widowers	4,585	4,576	4,566	4,499	4,489
Children	2,321	2,314	2,225	2,569	2,574
Other survivors	526	526	522	559	555
Special age-72 beneficiaries	64	65	66	77	79
Aged 65 and over	24,914	24,838	24,762	24,349	24,282
Retired workers	18,496	18,428	18,361	18,006	17,945
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,354	6,345	6,335	6,266	6,258
Special age-72 beneficiaries	64	65	66	77	79
Aged 62-64	3,805	3,805	3,797	3,668	3,639
Retired workers	2,217	2,221	2,216	2,114	2,095
Disabled workers	590	591	591	594	593
Survivors, spouses, and children	998	993	989	960	951
Under age 62	7,092	7,110	7,017	7,951	7,983
Disabled workers	2,026	2,037	2,049	2,193	2,202
Children	3,862	3,866	3,759	4,438	4,461
Under age 18	2,957	2,979	3,003	3,227	3,242
Disabled, aged 18 and over	435	434	434	430	429
Students aged 18-21	470	453	323	781	790
Other survivors and auxiliaries[3]	1,203	1,208	1,209	1,320	1,320
Average monthly amount in payment status:					
Retired workers	[1]$419.25	[1]$418.32	[1]$417.17	$385.51	$385.04
Disabled workers	[1]441.40	[1]441.67	[1]441.89	413.27	413.43
Cash benefits paid (in millions)[2]	---	$13,552	$13,253	$12,371	$12,367
OASI	---	12,076	11,795	10,906	10,888
DI	---	1,476	1,458	1,465	1,480
Monthly benefits	---	12,872	13,237	12,353	12,343
Retired workers, spouses, and children	---	9,176	8,961	8,167	8,144
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	---	1,476	1,458	1,465	1,480
Survivors of deceased workers	---	2,212	2,810	2,712	2,710
Special age-72 beneficiaries	---	8	8	9	9
Lump-sum death payments	---	16	15	17	24

Table 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries— *Continued*

Type of beneficiary	November 1982	October 1982	September 1982	November 1981	October 1981
Health insurance benefits (in millions)[2 4]	---	---	$4,350	$3,796	$3,804
Hospital Insurance	---	---	2,994	2,583	2,611
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	---	1,356	1,213	1,193
Assets of trust funds, end of month (in millions):					
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	---	---	$12,535	$21,739	$23,247
Disability Insurance	---	---	6,755	3,077	3,262
Hospital Insurance	---	---	20,840	18,123	18,141
Supplementary Medical Insurance	---	---	5,810	3,901	3,841

[1] Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.
[2] The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.
[3] Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.
[4] Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carriers (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.

Table 3.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and average monthly amount, by reason for eligibility and type of payment, October 1982

Type of payment	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	3,890,666	1,576,642	[1]77,605	[2]2,236,419
Federal SSI payments[3]	3,501,811	1,354,772	68,788	2,078,251
Federal SSI payments only	2,329,834	972,822	42,006	1,315,006
Federal SSI and State supplementation	1,171,977	381,950	26,782	763,245
State supplementation[4]	1,560,832	603,820	35,599	921,413
State supplementation only	388,855	221,870	8,817	158,168
	Amount of payments (in thousands)			
Total	$754,200	$228,710	$18,624	$506,867
Federal SSI payments	605,503	172,257	13,890	419,355
State supplementation	148,697	56,453	4,733	87,511
	Average monthly amount			
Total	$193.85	$145.06	$239.98	$226.64
Federal SSI payments	172.91	127.15	201.93	201.78
State supplementation	95.27	93.49	132.97	94.98

[1] Includes approximately 24,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[2] Includes approximately 429,000 persons aged 65 and over.
[3] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.
[4] Includes persons with federally administered State supplementation only, and Federal SSI and federally administered State supplementation, data partly estimated.

Table 4.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of adults and children receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and period, 1974-82

Period	All persons	Adults				Children		
		Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	3,215,632	3,208,832	1,865,109	70,590	1,273,133	6,800	1,800	5,000
December 1974	3,996,064	3,925,164	2,285,909	71,516	1,567,739	70,900	3,100	67,800
December 1975	4,314,275	4,186,100	2,307,105	70,143	1,808,852	128,175	4,346	123,829
December 1976	4,235,939	4,082,811	2,147,697	71,480	1,863,634	153,128	4,886	148,242
December 1977	4,237,692	4,062,478	2,050,921	72,256	1,939,301	175,214	5,106	170,108
December 1978	4,216,925	4,019,426	1,967,900	71,371	1,980,155	197,499	5,764	191,735
December 1979	4,149,575	3,937,487	1,871,716	71,026	1,994,745	212,088	6,224	205,864
December 1980[1]	4,142,017	3,913,429	1,807,776	71,528	2,034,125	228,588	6,873	221,715
December 1981[2]	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1981								
January[3]	4,147,776	---	1,804,252	78,623	2,264,901	---	---	---
February	4,133,305	3,905,068	1,791,635	71,575	2,041,858	228,237	6,850	221,387
March	4,115,666	3,885,825	1,775,725	71,484	2,038,616	229,841	6,933	222,908
April	4,133,346	3,904,728	1,777,400	71,903	2,055,425	228,618	6,943	221,675
May	4,107,758	3,878,618	1,761,294	71,539	2,045,785	229,140	6,978	222,162
June	4,098,895	3,868,467	1,753,213	71,496	2,043,758	230,428	7,015	223,413
July	4,096,743	3,868,293	1,752,922	71,525	2,043,846	228,450	6,965	221,485
August	4,042,800	3,814,233	1,709,934	71,225	2,033,074	228,567	6,971	221,596
September[3]	4,037,881	---	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	---	---	---
October	4,030,123	3,802,540	1,692,324	71,433	2,038,783	227,583	6,993	220,590
November	4,027,072	3,797,939	1,686,502	71,517	2,039,920	229,133	7,079	222,054
December	4,018,875	3,788,781	1,678,090	71,463	2,039,228	230,094	7,107	222,987
1982								
January	4,019,048	3,790,226	1,675,396	71,556	2,043,274	228,822	7,068	221,754
February[4]	3,999,718	3,770,754	1,662,717	71,304	2,036,733	228,964	7,047	221,917
March	3,998,043	3,767,089	1,655,225	71,379	2,040,485	230,954	7,130	223,824
April	3,987,671	3,757,724	1,647,221	71,253	2,039,250	229,947	7,102	222,845
May	3,961,932	3,732,173	1,632,015	70,963	2,029,195	229,759	7,132	222,627
June	3,956,880	3,726,453	1,626,106	70,945	2,029,402	230,427	7,181	223,246

[1] Data for children included with adults for November.
[2] Data for children included with adults for January and September.
[3] Data for children included with adults.
[4] Revised.

Table 5.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons initially awarded federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82

Period	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
1974[1]	890,768	498,555	5,206	387,007
1975	702,147	259,823	5,834	436,490
1976	542,355	171,798	4,735	365,822
1977	557,570	189,750	5,753	362,067
1978	532,447	177,224	6,375	348,848
1979	483,993	159,927	6,476	327,590
1980	496,137	169,862	7,576	318,699
1981[2]	315,429	89,414	5,429	220,586
1981				
June	33,219	9,927	578	22,714
July	33,266	9,625	572	23,069
August	28,211	7,904	501	19,806
September[3]	---	---	---	---
October	29,241	7,428	529	21,284
November	29,991	8,194	555	21,242
December	26,354	6,869	430	19,055
1982				
January	28,595	7,503	489	20,603
February	20,345	5,582	305	14,458
March	33,638	10,036	582	23,020
April	27,505	7,687	469	19,349
May	21,214	5,843	380	14,991
June	27,683	8,604	481	18,598

[1]Reflects data for May-December.
[2]Data not available for January and September.
[3]Data not available.

Table 6.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of total payments, Federal SSI payments, and State supplementary payments, 1974-82

(In thousands)

Period	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation		
			Total	Federally administered	State administered[1]
1974	$5,245,719	$3,833,161	$1,412,558	$1,263,652	$148,906
1975	5,878,224	4,313,538	1,564,686	1,402,534	162,152
1976	6,065,842	4,512,061	1,553,781	1,388,154	165,627
1977	6,306,041	4,703,292	1,602,749	1,430,794	171,955
1978	6,551,682	4,880,691	1,670,991	1,490,947	180,044
1979	7,075,394	5,279,181	1,796,213	1,589,544	206,669
1980	7,940,734	5,866,354	2,074,380	1,848,286	226,094
1981	8,593,415	6,517,728	2,075,687	1,838,969	236,718
1981					
October	763,041	579,069	183,972	164,633	19,339
November	757,607	578,486	179,121	159,760	19,361
December	754,440	575,472	178,968	158,927	20,041
1982					
January	760,715	578,260	182,455	161,841	20,614
February	744,250	567,086	177,164	156,544	20,620
March	759,389	579,487	179,902	159,136	20,766
April	751,257	573,753	177,504	157,196	20,308
May	743,858	567,889	175,969	155,752	20,217
June	749,096	572,356	176,740	156,731	20,009
July	802,327	632,049	170,278	150,484	19,794
August	800,580	631,270	169,830	149,830	19,480
September	793,793	610,079	183,714	163,566	[2]20,148
October	774,700	605,503	169,197	148,697	[3]20,500

[1]Optional supplementation data for North Dakota not available by month but included in annual payment amounts.
[2]Revised data.
[3]Partly estimated.

Table 7.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments and total amount, 1974-82

Period	Number of persons[2]				Amount of payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State supplementation[2]
January1974	3,215,632	1,865,109	72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
December 1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	527,658	402,743	124,915
December 1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	77,135	2,171,890	546,567	420,454	126,113
December 1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	645,890	456,808	189,082
December 1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	694,938	527,884	167,054
December 1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1981							
September	4,037,881	1,701,964	78,371	2,257,546	736,244	580,048	156,195
October	4,030,123	1,692,324	78,426	2,259,373	743,702	579,069	164,633
November	4,027,072	1,686,502	78,596	2,261,974	738,246	578,486	159,760
December	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	734,400	575,472	158,927
1982							
January	4,019,048	1,675,396	78,624	2,265,028	740,100	578,260	161,841
February	3,999,718	1,662,717	78,351	2,258,650	723,631	567,086	156,544
March	3,998,043	1,655,225	78,509	2,264,309	738,623	579,487	159,136
April	3,987,671	1,647,221	78,355	2,262,095	730,949	573,753	157,196
May	3,961,932	1,632,015	78,095	2,251,822	723,641	567,889	155,752
June	3,956,880	1,626,106	78,126	2,252,648	729,087	572,356	156,731
July	3,927,737	1,601,878	77,872	2,247,987	782,533	632,049	150,484
August	3,910,566	1,591,434	77,657	2,241,475	781,099	631,270	149,830
Septemberwl	3,907,121	1,588,102	77,678	2,241,341	773,645	610,069	163,566
Octoberwl	3,890,666	1,576,642	77,605	2,236,419	754,200	605,503	148,697

[1] Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district offices. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.
[2] Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.

Table 8.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving federally administered payments, by reason for eligibility and State, October 1982

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total[1]	3,890,666	1,576,642	77,605	2,236,419
Alabama[2]	127,180	67,253	1,902	58,025
Alaska[2]	2,973	1,087	58	1,828
Arizona[2]	28,582	10,258	588	17,736
Arkansas	71,762	37,076	1,427	33,259
California	661,840	279,241	17,760	364,839
Colorado[2]	28,417	10,939	380	17,098
Connecticut[2]	23,015	6,531	427	16,057
Delaware	6,736	2,153	166	4,417
District of Columbia	14,570	3,884	201	10,485
Florida	169,450	79,046	2,805	87,599
Georgia	146,481	63,165	2,879	80,437
Hawaii	9,854	4,505	168	5,181
Idaho[2]	7,269	2,222	111	4,936
Illinois[2]	117,737	30,631	1,944	85,162
Indiana[2]	40,099	12,345	1,183	26,571
Iowa	24,402	9,150	1,008	14,244
Kansas	19,068	6,410	312	12,346
Kentucky[2]	90,759	36,502	2,023	52,234
Louisiana	124,732	54,989	2,065	67,678
Maine	20,048	8,078	294	11,676
Maryland	46,330	14,158	674	31,498
Massachusetts	109,526	55,392	4,918	49,216
Michigan	108,707	31,572	1,912	75,223
Minnesota[2]	29,634	10,663	641	18,330
Mississippi	109,163	55,613	1,785	51,765
Missouri[2]	77,424	32,736	1,265	43,423
Montana	6,527	1,926	130	4,471
Nebraska[2]	12,886	4,369	226	8,291
Nevada	6,639	3,272	465	2,902
New Hampshire[2]	5,123	1,717	115	3,291
New Jersey	82,949	29,420	1,127	52,402
New Mexico[2]	24,263	9,396	457	14,410
New York	339,074	118,100	3,998	216,976
North Carolina[2]	132,639	56,406	2,941	73,292
North Dakota[2]	5,808	2,656	83	3,069
Ohio	113,592	29,031	2,313	82,248
Oklahoma[2]	60,020	28,180	954	30,886
Oregon[2]	21,854	6,476	509	14,869
Pennsylvania	152,935	48,640	3,034	101,261
Rhode Island	14,400	5,253	211	8,936
South Carolina[2]	80,091	34,119	1,860	44,112
South Dakota	7,639	3,230	133	4,276
Tennessee	124,060	53,134	1,987	68,939
Texas[3]	244,194	129,093	4,208	110,893
Utah[2]	7,528	2,064	167	5,297
Vermont	8,526	3,128	123	5,275
Virginia[2]	78,097	31,052	1,408	45,637
Washington	42,862	12,935	599	29,328
West Virginia[2]	39,121	11,605	637	26,879
Wisconsin	61,776	24,849	970	35,957
Wyoming[2]	1,677	635	38	1,004
Unknown	14	6	---	8
Other:				
Northern Mariana Islands[3]	614	351	16	247

[1] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[2] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[3] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State supplementary payments not made.

Table 9.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of payments, Federal SSI payments, and federally administered State supplementation, by State, October 1982

(In thousands)

State	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered State supplementation
Total	$754,200	$605,503	$148,697
Alabama	19,849	19,849	---
Alaska	571	571	---
Arizona	5,546	5,546	---
Arkansas	10,399	10,393	6
California	176,777	78,447	98,330
Colorado	4,737	4,737	---
Connecticut	4,177	4,177	---
Delaware	1,148	1,110	38
District of Columbia	3,188	2,844	344
Florida	31,442	31,441	1
Georgia	23,573	23,567	6
Hawaii	2,096	1,725	372
Idaho	1,181	1,181	---
Illinois	21,797	21,797	---
Indiana	6,480	6,480	---
Iowa	3,641	3,544	97
Kansas	2,911	2,906	5
Kentucky	15,724	15,724	---
Louisiana	21,275	21,263	13
Maine	2,894	2,495	399
Maryland	8,599	8,585	14
Massachusetts	21,914	12,324	9,591
Michigan	22,876	17,990	4,886
Minnesota	4,273	4,273	---
Mississippi	17,412	17,406	6
Missouri	12,808	12,808	---
Montana	1,108	1,042	66
Nebraska	1,986	1,986	---
Nevada	1,184	954	229
New Hampshire	858	858	---
New Jersey	17,300	14,143	3,157
New Mexico	4,244	4,244	---
New York	76,426	57,676	18,750
North Carolina	21,521	21,521	---
North Dakota	840	840	---
Ohio	20,799	20,790	9
Oklahoma	9,411	9,411	---
Oregon	3,742	3,742	---
Pennsylvania	30,389	25,651	4,738
Rhode Island	2,554	1,929	625
South Carolina	12,800	12,800	---
South Dakota	1,105	1,101	3
Tennessee	20,254	20,253	1
Texas	36,717	36,717	---
Utah	1,245	1,245	---
Vermont	1,599	1,132	467
Virginia	12,793	12,793	---
Washington	8,383	7,002	1,381
West Virginia	7,471	7,471	---
Wisconsin	11,777	6,614	5,163
Wyoming	262	262	---
Unknown	5	5	---
Other:			
Northern Mariana Islands	142	142	---

Table 10.—Supplemental Security Income: Amount of combined Federal SSI payments and federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, October 1982

(In thousands)

State	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	$228,710	$18,624	$506,867
Alabama	8,144	379	11,326
Alaska	168	13	391
Arizona	1,482	132	3,932
Arkansas	4,165	271	5,963
California	58,722	5,727	112,328
Colorado	1,339	70	3,328
Connecticut	856	87	3,234
Delaware	227	34	887
District of Columbia	562	47	2,579
Florida	12,830	597	18,016
Georgia	7,622	585	15,366
Hawaii	834	41	1,221
Idaho	241	22	918
Illinois	4,105	411	17,281
Indiana	1,300	240	4,940
Iowa	885	186	2,571
Kansas	702	60	2,149
Kentucky	4,503	461	10,759
Louisiana	7,263	435	13,578
Maine	683	53	2,158
Maryland	1,725	143	6,731
Massachusetts	8,240	1,242	12,432
Michigan	4,378	453	18,045
Minnesota	1,143	117	3,013
Mississippi	6,744	363	10,305
Missouri	3,906	232	8,670
Montana	195	26	888
Nebraska	421	41	1,524
Nevada	489	106	589
New Hampshire	178	20	660
New Jersey	4,833	254	12,212
New Mexico	1,183	98	2,962
New York	20,367	957	55,092
North Carolina	6,552	589	14,379
North Dakota	277	17	546
Ohio	3,410	474	16,915
Oklahoma	3,511	203	5,697
Oregon	738	94	2,910
Pennsylvania	6,501	719	23,169
Rhode Island	653	46	1,855
South Carolina	3,950	387	8,463
South Dakota	333	28	744
Tennessee	6,126	418	13,710
Texas	15,433	654	20,431
Utah	265	34	946
Vermont	395	30	1,174
Virginia	3,565	291	8,937
Washington	1,738	137	6,508
West Virginia	1,484	144	5,843
Wisconsin	3,201	234	8,342
Wyoming	67	7	187
Unknown	2	---	4
Other:			
Northern Mariana Islands	77	4	61

Table 11.—Supplemental Security Income: Average monthly amount of combined Federal and State payments in States with federally administered State supplementation, by reason for eligibility and State, October 1982

State	Average monthly amount			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Arkansas	$144.91	$112.33	$189.67	$179.30
California	267.10	210.29	322.49	307.88
Delaware	170.41	105.47	204.78	200.77
District of Columbia	218.78	144.66	231.77	245.99
Florida	185.55	162.31	212.81	205.66
Georgia	160.93	120.66	203.25	191.03
Hawaii	212.74	185.05	246.18	235.73
Iowa	149.22	96.69	184.17	180.48
Kansas	152.68	109.51	192.12	174.10
Louisiana	170.57	132.07	210.49	200.62
Maine	144.34	84.51	180.86	184.82
Maryland	185.61	121.87	211.73	213.70
Massachusetts	200.08	148.76	252.53	252.61
Michigan	210.43	138.66	236.74	239.89
Mississippi	159.50	121.26	203.46	199.07
Montana	169.83	101.21	199.48	198.53
Nevada	178.26	149.39	228.19	202.82
New Jersey	208.56	164.28	225.56	233.05
New York	225.40	172.45	241.98	253.91
Ohio	183.10	117.46	204.83	205.66
Pennsylvania	198.70	133.65	237.04	228.80
Rhode Island	177.35	124.37	216.12	207.58
South Dakota	144.61	103.07	207.55	174.03
Tennessee	163.26	115.29	210.36	198.87
Vermont	187.57	126.15	247.38	222.59
Washington	195.58	134.34	229.47	221.90
Wisconsin	190.64	128.83	241.08	232.00

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504
December 1976	274,377	160,360	4,731	109,248
December 1977	269,695	152,449	4,467	112,467
December 1978	265,378	146,799	4,192	107,430
December 1979	257,289	140,894	3,937	105,830
December 1980	249,474	134,555	3,649	104,367
December 1981	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1981				
September	249,665	134,042	3,508	105,733
October	249,918	133,965	3,471	105,645
November	250,100	133,572	3,474	105,713
December	249,565	133,800	3,487	105,756
1982				
January	248,149	132,662	3,425	105,278
February	247,872	132,366	3,429	105,256
March	248,385	132,588	3,465	105,549
April	248,093	132,367	3,438	105,715
May	247,399	131,648	3,419	105,629
June	246,514	130,769	3,424	105,637
July	245,908	129,746	3,390	105,672
August	243,870	128,671	3,374	104,997
September	245,276	129,721	3,414	105,655
	Total amount (in thousands)			
January 1974	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102
December 1974	11,354	6,824	330	4,200
December 1975	13,803	7,225	301	6,273
December 1976	13,720	6,882	327	6,511
December 1977	14,477	7,096	336	7,033
December 1978	15,608	7,873	363	7,260
December 1979	18,327	9,540	361	8,205
December 1980	19,920	10,435	356	8,995
December 1981	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1981				
September	19,284	9,717	348	9,078
October	19,339	9,752	341	9,101
November	19,361	9,737	345	9,128
December	20,041	10,355	347	9,192
1982				
January	20,614	10,801	338	9,327
February	20,620	10,828	346	9,298
March	20,766	10,883	352	9,380
April	20,308	10,431	346	9,380
May	20,217	10,235	340	9,493
June	20,009	10,030	340	9,482
July	19,794	9,774	331	9,525
August	19,480	9,658	332	9,329
September	20,148	10,072	366	9,547

Table 12.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons, total, and average State payment amount to persons under State-administered State supplementation programs, by reason for eligibility, 1974-82[1]—*Continued*

Period	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
January 1974	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974[3]	37.75	35.35	55.95	41.27
December 1975	45.59	39.12	61.13	55.26
December 1976	50.00	42.91	69.04	59.60
December 1977	53.68	46.54	75.21	62.53
December 1978	58.82	53.63	86.60	67.58
December 1979	71.23	67.71	91.60	78.47
December 1980	79.85	77.55	97.45	86.18
December 1981	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.92
1981				
September	77.24	72.49	99.24	85.86
October	77.38	72.80	98.33	86. 14
November	77.41	72.90	99.26	86.35
December	80.31	77.39	99.53	86.9 2
1982				
January	83.07	81.42	98.75	88.59
February[3]	83.19	81.81	101.02	88.33
March	83.60	82.08	101.52	88.87
April	81.86	78.80	100.57	88.73
May	81.72	77.74	99.31	89.87
June	81.17	76.70	99.23	89.76
July	80.49	75.33	97.63	90.14
August	79.88	75.06	98.38	88.85
September	82.14	77.65	107.15	90.36

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes optional supplementation data for North Dakota, for Maryland in December 1974 and 1975, and for New Mexico in December 1976.

[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3] Excludes data for South Carolina.

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, September 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]245,276	129,721	3,414	105,655
Alabama	17,631	12,734	133	4,764
Alaska[3]	928	379	12	537
Arizona	1,665	974	4	687
Colorado	33,474	23,223	155	10,096
Connecticut	12,230	5,544	89	6,597
Florida	7,511	3,934	(4)	[5]3,577
Idaho	2,470	959	21	1,490
Illinois	28,607	5,810	294	22,503
Kentucky	7,675	4,234	105	3,336
Maryland	[2]543	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	10,105	2,818	159	7,128
Missouri	19,857	16,032	713	3,112
Nebraska	8,203	3,300	131	4,772
New Hampshire	4,487	1,533	164	2,790
New Mexico	[2]275	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	10,832	6,168	255	4,409
North Dakota	97	67	2	28
Oklahoma	52,658	33,993	457	18,208
Oregon	13,219	4,606	644	7,969
South Carolina	1,784	731	20	1,033
South Dakota	349	239	2	108
Utah	[2]5,668	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	3,618	1,916	26	1,676
Wyoming[3]	1,390	527	28	835
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$20,148	$10,072	$366	$9,547
Alabama	973	685	7	281
Alaska[3]	125	47	2	76
Arizona	122	83	(6)	39
Colorado	2,877	2,176	6	696
Connecticut	2,006	856	11	1,139
Florida	297	133	(4)	[5]165
Idaho	258	87	1	169
Illinois	2,228	371	22	1,835
Kentucky	884	470	8	406
Maryland	[2]86	(4)	(4)	(4)
Minnesota[3]	1,011	218	14	778
Missouri	725	489	113	123
Nebraska	456	128	8	320
New Hampshire	588	90	17	482
New Mexico	[2]21	(4)	(4)	(4)
North Carolina	2,170	1,220	55	895
North Dakota	2	1	(6)	1
Oklahoma	3,266	2,065	31	1,171
Oregon	949	429	62	458
South Carolina	204	80	2	122
South Dakota	41	29	(6)	11
Utah	[2]57	(4)	(4)	(4)
Virginia	774	405	6	364
Wyoming[3]	28	11	1	17

Table 13.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, September 1982[1]—*Continued*

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$82.14	$77.65	$107.15	$90.36
Alabama	55.19	53.80	54.89	58.91
Alaska[3]	135.23	124.77	172.42	141.79
Arizona	73.05	85.03	[7]	56.16
Colorado	85.96	93.68	38.30	68.93
Connecticut	164.03	154.44	124.10	172.63
Florida	39.58	33.71	[4]	[5]46.02
Idaho	104.49	91.08	69.57	113.62
Illinois	77.88	63.85	75.30	81.53
Kentucky	115.17	111.11	72.49	121.66
Maryland	[2]157.84	[4]	[4]	[4]
Minnesota[3]	100.01	77.49	89.36	109.15
Missouri	36.49	30.49	158.50	39.45
Nebraska	55.64	38.73	62.71	67.15
New Hampshire	131.09	58.64	101.85	172.62
New Mexico	[2]75.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
North Carolina	200.35	197.73	214.07	203.22
North Dakota	22.07	19.60	[7]	29.25
Oklahoma	62.03	60.75	67.24	64.29
Oregon	71.78	93.11	95.31	57.50
South Carolina	114.42	109.51	115.60	117.87
South Dakota	117.07	122.62	[7]	106.08
Utah	[2]10.00	[4]	[4]	[4]
Virginia	213.99	211.16	224.62	217.06
Wyoming[3]	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for optional programs in North Dakota.
[2] Includes data for some States not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Represents March 1980 data for Alaska, and June 1982 data for Minnesota and Wyoming; data not available for September 1982.
[4] Data not available.
[5] Includes data for the blind.
[6] Less than $500.
[7] Not computed on base of less than $500.

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, September 1982[1]

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Number of persons			
Total	[2]49,428	29,162	585	19,138
Alabama	3,220	2,438	16	766
Alaska[3]	260	128	2	130
Arizona	167	133	---	34
Colorado	10,470	8,887	9	1,574
Connecticut	9,065	4,067	57	4,941
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	539	286	3	250
Illinois	7,539	1,506	41	5,992
Kentucky	1,699	1,270	5	424
Maryland	[2]543	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	1,422	498	24	900
Missouri	5,575	4,272	252	1,051
Nebraska	1,451	641	15	795
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	2,447	1,643	42	762
North Dakota	1	---	---	1
Oklahoma	2,414	1,822	10	582
Oregon	2,616	1,571	109	936
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---
	Total amount (in thousands)			
Total	[2]$6,051	$3,026	$99	$2,840
Alabama	118	89	1	28
Alaska[3]	21	10	(6)	10
Arizona	21	19	---	2
Colorado	1,489	1,180	2	307
Connecticut	1,504	616	8	879
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	50	24	(6)	26
Illinois	1,032	159	4	869
Kentucky	219	164	1	54
Maryland	[2]86	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	384	87	3	294
Missouri	277	166	57	54
Nebraska	115	33	1	81
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	351	239	7	105
North Dakota	(6)	---	---	(6)
Oklahoma	131	100	1	31
Oregon	254	140	15	99
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

Table 14.—Supplemental Security Income: Number of persons receiving State-administered State supplementation only, total amount, and average payment, by reason for eligibility and State, September 1982[1]—*Continued

State	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
	Average payment			
Total	[2]$122.42	$103.76	$169.47	$148.40
Alabama	36.80	36.67	36.75	37.20
Alaska[3]	80.29	79.22	(7)	79.92
Arizona	124.28	139.50	---	64.71
Colorado	142.21	132.78	200.56	195.12
Connecticut	165.88	151.58	135.37	178.00
Florida[4]	---	---	---	---
Idaho	92.18	82.88	(7)	102.81
Illinois	136.95	105.50	99.34	145.11
Kentucky	128.64	128.88	117.60	128.02
Maryland	[2]157.84	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minnesota[3]	269.77	173.77	121.04	326.85
Missouri	49.63	38.90	225.69	51.04
Nebraska	79.20	51.79	81.33	101.26
New Mexico[4]	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	143.35	145.64	160.10	137.49
North Dakota	(7)	---	---	(7)
Oklahoma	54.46	55.01	59.00	52.65
Oregon	97.24	88.89	141.61	106.08
South Carolina[4]	---	---	---	---
Utah[4]	---	---	---	---
Wyoming[4]	---	---	---	---

[1]Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for mandatory and optional programs in New Hampshire, South Dakota, and Virginia, for optional programs in North Dakota.

[2]Includes data not distributed by reason for eligibility.

[3]Represents March 1980 data for Alaska and June 1982 data for Minnesota, data not available for September 1982.

[4]No persons receiving State supplementation only.

[5]Data not available.

[6]Less than $500.

[7]Not computed on base of less than $500.

Monthly Benefit Statistics Summary Program Data, No. 3, March 1982, dated July 6, 1972, Table 14, date in table title should be February 1982.

Table 15.—Public Assistance payments, families, and recipients, September 1982 and comparative data[1]

Program	1982			1981	1980
	September	August	July	September	September
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:					
Total:					
Payments (millions)	$1,089.9	$1,072.8	$1,059.6	$1,109.2	$1,110.4
Families (thousands)	3,531	3,519	3,498	3,800	3,696
Average payment per family	$308.68	$304.92	$302.96	$291.91	$300.43
Recipients (thousands)	10,326	10,280	10,213	11,050	10,845
Average payment per recipient	$105.55	$104.37	$103.75	$100.38	$102.38
Unemployed-parent segment:					
AFDC-UP payments (millions)	$111.0	$108.1	$104.5	$94.9	$76.7
AFDC-UP families (thousands)	245	241	234	211	173
Average payment per family	$452.34	$448.14	$446.65	$450.96	$443.50
AFDC-UP recipients (thousands)	1,032	1,010	980	890	745
Average payment per recipient	$107.54	$107.09	$106.58	$106.68	$103.05
Basic segment:					
AFDC-Basic payments (millions)	$978.9	$964.7	$955.2	$1,014.3	$1,033.6
AFDC-Basic families (thousands)	3,286	3,277	3,264	3,589	3,523
Average payment per family	$297.95	$294.37	$292.66	$282.59	$293.40
AFDC-Basic recipients (thousands)	9,294	9,270	9,233	10,160	10,100
Average payment per recipient	$105.33	$104.07	$103.45	$99.83	$102.34
Emergency Assistance:					
Payments (millions)	$6.6	$6.5	$6.5	$8.4	$9.0
EA families (thousands)	27	27	27	41	46
Average payment per family	$243.04	$244.41	$235.82	$204.90	$194.55

[1] Excludes AFDC-Foster Care segment.

Source: Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States and subject to revision. Payments data are reported before deducting for child support collections. Public assistance data by State may be found in the monthly *Social Security Bulletin* and in the Quarterly *Public Assistance Statistics report*.

GPO 901-383

982

monthly benefit statistics

Summary Program Data

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research, Statistics, and International Policy

Old-Age, Survivors, Disability, and Health Insurance – Calendar Year 1982

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY
NOV 30 1983
U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 375

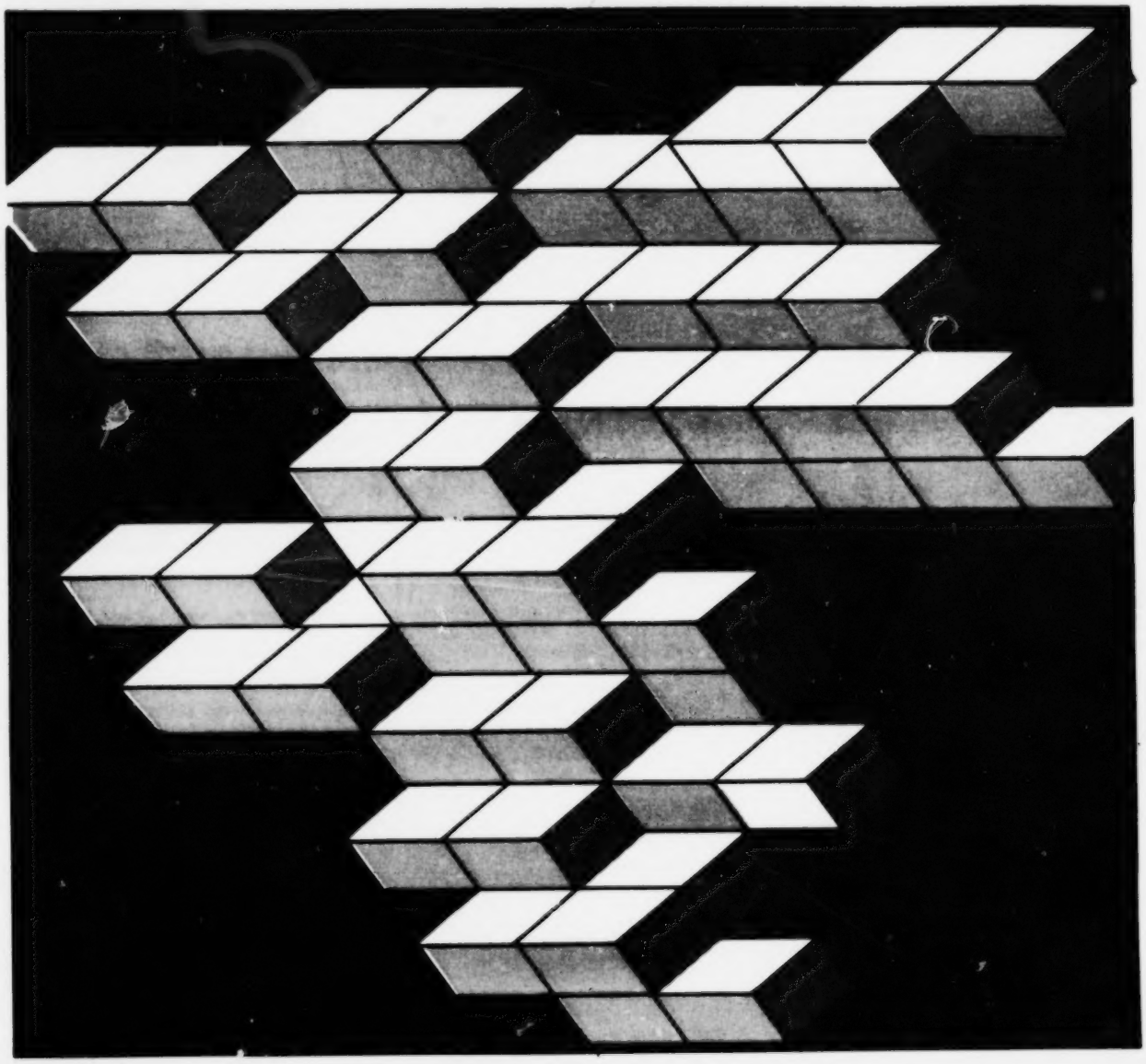


TABLE 1.—OASDI: Cash benefits awarded and in current-payment status, calendar year 1982

Type of beneficiary	Benefit awards		Benefits in current-payment status			
	Number	Average amount[1]	Number	Average amount	Monthly amount (in thousands)[2]	Amount of benefits paid (in thousands)
Total monthly beneficiaries	3,858,561	—	35,840,411	—	$13,320,815	$155,934,066
Total adult men[3]	1,199,704	—	13,133,847	—	6,109,701	—
Total adult women[3]	1,766,050	—	19,296,210	—	6,443,962	—
Retired workers, spouses, and children	2,172,459	—	24,362,481	—	9,443,663	104,885,237
Retired workers	1,625,444	$412.52	20,763,742	$419.25	8,705,289	95,123,297
Men	946,363	486.85	11,030,037	469.59	5,179,584	—
Women	679,081	308.93	9,733,705	362.22	3,525,705	—
Wives and husbands	351,528	203.48	3,039,359	212.49	645,823	8,538,523
Children	195,487	189.66	559,380	165.45	92,552	1,223,417
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	641,397	—	3,973,465	—	1,322,899	17,337,512
Disabled workers	298,531	444.35	2,603,713	440.60	1,147,186	14,810,212
Men	208,446	492.88	1,745,568	485.55	847,552	—
Women	90,085	331.72	858,145	349.16	299,634	—
Wives and husbands	78,246	120.09	365,883	129.24	47,288	652,394
Children	264,620	125.86	1,003,869	127.93	128,425	1,874,906
Survivors or deceased workers	1,043,916	—	7,441,849	—	2,546,441	33,611,747
Widowed mothers and fathers	87,159	275.87	514,804	302.81	155,887	1,860,836
Children	461,612	279.10	2,319,521	285.38	661,949	8,203,904
Widows and widowers	482,157	371.11	4,480,739	378.68	1,696,771	23,138,637
Disabled widows and widowers	12,486	241.11	114,302	241.89	27,648	349,495
Parents	502	348.87	12,483	335.36	4,186	58,875
Special age-72 beneficiaries	789	—	62,616	—	7,811	99,570
Lump-sum	—	—	—	—	—	203,259

[1]Benefit amounts for awards before the June benefit increase are used in the computation of the averages after conversion to the June rates.

[2]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.

[3]Excludes children under age 18 and student children; includes disabled children.

[4]Represents amount before final rounding of benefits.

TABLE 2.—OASDHI: Comparative benefit data for selected beneficiaries

Type of beneficiary	Calendar year 1982	Calendar year 1981	Calendar year 1980
Monthly benefits awarded:			
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	3,859	4,059	4,215
Retired workers	1,625	1,600	1,620
Currently payable awards	1,370	1,319	1,312
Wives and husbands of retired workers	352	341	361
Currently payable awards	283	272	285
Disabled workers	299	345	389
Average monthly amount awarded:			
Retired workers	$412.52	$402.08	$342.00
Currently payable awards	384.23	353.17	318.81
Disabled workers	444.25	429.29	376.58
Benefits in current-payment status:[1]			
Number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	35,840	36,006	35,619
Retired workers, spouses, and children	24,362	23,859	23,243
Retired workers	20,764	20,195	19,583
Spouses and children	3,599	3,664	3,660
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	3,973	4,457	4,682
Disabled workers	2,604	2,777	2,861
Spouses and children	1,370	1,680	1,821
Survivors	7,442	7,615	7,602
Widows and widowers	4,595	4,508	4,415
Children	2,320	2,546	2,609
Other survivors	527	561	578
Special age-72 beneficiaries	63	76	93
Aged 65 and over	24,976	24,437	23,843
Retired workers	18,551	18,081	17,565
Survivors, spouses, and children	6,362	6,280	6,185
Special age-72 beneficiaries	63	76	93
Aged 62-64	3,803	3,675	3,576
Retired workers	2,213	2,115	2,017
Disabled workers	589	595	603
Survivors, spouses, and children	1,001	965	956
Under age 62	7,061	7,894	8,200
Disabled workers	2,014	2,181	2,258
Children	3,847	4,398	4,580
Under age 18	2,934	3,206	3,426
Disabled, aged 18 and over	437	431	421
Students aged 18-21	476	761	734
Other survivors and auxiliaries[2]	1,200	1,315	1,361
Average monthly amount in payment status:			
Retired workers	$419.25	$385.97	$341.41
Disabled workers	440.60	413.15	370.74
Cash benefits paid (in millions)	$155,835	$140,996	$120,511
OASI	138,497	123,796	105,074
DI	17,338	17,200	15,437
Monthly benefits	156,138	140,995	120,117
Retired workers, spouses, and children	104,885	92,478	77,906
Disabled workers, spouses, and children	17,338	17,200	15,437
Survivors of deceased workers	33,612	30,875	26,655
Special age-72 beneficiaries	100	110	119
Lump-sum death payments	203	332	355
Health Insurance benefits (in millions)[3]	$51,087	$43,455	$35,638
Hospital Insurance	35,632	30,342	25,067
Supplementary Medical Insurance	15,455	13,113	10,571
Assets of trust funds, end of year (in millions):			
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	22,088	$21,490	$22,823
Disability Insurance	2,691	3,049	3,629
Hospital Insurance	8,164	18,748	13,749
Supplementary Medical Insurance	6,230	5,877	4,530

[1]The sum of individual categories may not equal the totals due to independent rounding.

[2]Represents wives with entitled children, widowed mothers, and widows and widowers.

[3]Represents amount of payment vouchers drawn by the intermediaries (HI) and carriers (SMI), and direct payments to the providers of services excluding administrative expenses.

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1983—421-773/316